2015 Demographics PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DoD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (https://www.icf.com/services/organizational-learning-and-performance).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARYi
INTRODUCTIONix
SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL 13 GENDER 18 RACE/ETHNICITY 23 GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION 30 AGE 35 EDUCATION 39 MARITAL STATUS 42 PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS 53
SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL59GENDER66RACE/ETHNICITY74GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION84AGE90EDUCATION94
MARITAL STATUS
SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES
SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
FAMILY MEMBERS125FAMILY STATUS128SPOUSES132DEPENDENTS137
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES147
FAMILY MEMBERS 149 FAMILY STATUS 152 SPOUSES 157 DEPENDENTS 159

SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES	.169
2016 Basic Monthly Pay	. 171
2016 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	. 173
2016 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	. 174
2016 Drill Pay for Officers	. 176
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	. 178
United States Installation Population by State	. 179
International Population by Continent	. 189
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES	. 191

Table of Exhibits

SEC	TION	1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
	ΤΟΤΑ	AL MILITARY FORCE	3
		Military Personnel and Military Civilians (N=3,533,174) Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,441,886)	
	DOD	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
		DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=740,757) DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=124,262)	
	CHAF	RACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	6
	1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09 1.10	Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505) Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,504) Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505) Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505) Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505) Marital Status of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505) Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000–2015	6 7 8 9 9
SEC	TION	2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS1	.1
	ACTI	VE DUTY PERSONNEL	.3
	2.02 2.03 2.04 2.05 2.06 2.07	Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,301,443)	.3 .4 .5 .6 .6
	GENE	DER1	.8
	2.10 2.11	Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443) 1 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653) 1 Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790) 1 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender 1	.8 .9
	2.14 2.15	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender 2 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade	20 20 21
	2.17	Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015 2 Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	22
	2.18	Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–20152	2

RACE	/ETHNICITY	. 23
2.19	Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)	23
	Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)	
	Race of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)	
2.22	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race	. 25
2.23	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and	
	Service Branch	26
2.24	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and	
	Service Branch	
2.25	Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=407,563)	27
2.26	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by	27
2 2 7	Service Branch	27
2.27	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade	20
2 28	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	20
2.20	Trends: 2000–2015	28
2 29	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service	20
2.25	Branch Trends: 2000–2015	29
2.30	Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	
	GRAPHIC LOCATION	
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)	
	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch	
	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State	33
2.36	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location	
	Trends: 2000–2015	34
AGE .		. 35
2 37	Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)	35
	Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)	
	Age of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)	
	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	
	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	
	Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2015	
	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015	
FDU	CATION	
	Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)	
	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)	
2.47		
	Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015	
2.50	Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015	41

MAR	ITAL STATUS	. 42
2.51	Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)	. 42
2.52	Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)	
2.53	Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)	
2.54	Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch	
2.55	Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch	
2.56	Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	
2.57	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	
2.58	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	
2.59	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military	
	Marriages by Service Branch	. 46
2.60		
	Marriages by Service Branch	46
2 61	Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=83,609)	
	Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gend	
2.02	(N=1,301,443)	
2 63	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	
2.05	and Gender (N=707,233)	18
2 61	Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by	0
2.04	Service Branch	18
2.65	Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 2000–2015	
2.66	Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015	
2.67	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	
2.68	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2015	
2.69	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends:	. 50
2.09	2000–2015	51
2 70	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by	. 51
2./1		۲1
2 72	Service Branch Trends: 2005–2015	.51
2.72	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by	F 2
2 72	Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	
2.73	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	. 52
PERS	ONNEL SEPARATIONS	. 53
2 74	Active Duty Separations (N=188,276)	53
2.75	Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=167,504)	
2.76	Active Duty Officer Separations (N=20,772)	
2.70	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=188,276)	
2.78	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and	. 54
2.70	Major Category of Separation	
2 70		
2.79	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and	.
2 00	Type of Separation Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and	. 55
2.80		БC
2 04	Type of Retirement	
2.81	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015	. 56

SECTION	3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	57
READ	DY RESERVE PERSONNEL	59
3.01	Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,353)	59
	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and	
	Reserve Component	. 59
3.03	Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,353)	
	Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=826,106)	
	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve	
	Component	61
3.06	Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=826,106)	61
3.07	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	62
3.08	Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	. 63
3.09	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2015	64
3.10	Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends:	
	2000–2015	
	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	
3.12	Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	65
GENI	DER	. 66
3.13	Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	66
3.14	Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)	. 66
3.15	Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	67
3.16	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and	
	Reserve Component	. 67
3.17	Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and	
	Reserve Component	68
3.18	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve	
	Component	69
3.19	Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	
	Trends: 2000–2015	70
3.20	Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	71
2 71	Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve	/ 1
5.21	Component Trends: 2000–2015	72
2 2 2	Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends:	/ Z
5.22	2000–2015	73
RACE	ZOOO ZOIS	
	Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	
	Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=649,977) Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	
	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race	
		70
5.27	Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component	77
2 70	Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and	
5.20	Reserve Component	78
2 20	Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=214,683)	
5.25		

3.30	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by	70
3.31	Reserve Component Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by	. 79
5.51	Reserve Component and Pay Grade	80
3.32	Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve	
	Component Trends: 2000–2015	.81
3.33	Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	. 82
3.34	Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends:	
	2000–2015	. 83
GEOG	GRAPHIC LOCATION	. 84
3.35	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	. 84
3.36	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)	
3.37	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	
3.38	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and	
2 20	Worldwide Geographic Location Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State	
3.39 3.40	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location	. 00
5.40	Trends: 2000–2015	20
AGE .		. 90
3.41	Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	. 90
3.42	Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)	. 90
3.43	Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	. 91
3.44	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	.91
3.45	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	
	and Age	. 92
3.46	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	. 92
3.47	Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2015	. 93
3.48	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015	. 93
EDUC	CATION	. 94
3.49	Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	. 94
3.50	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)	
3.51	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	
	Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level	
	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015	
3.54	Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015	. 96
MARI	TAL STATUS	. 97
3.55	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)	. 97
3.56	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)	
3.57	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)	
3.58	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component	
	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	
3.60	(N=369,594) Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	
5.00	Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve component	

	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	. 100
3.62	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve	
	Component	. 101
3.63	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages	
	by Reserve Component	
3.64	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages	by
	Reserve Component	
3.65	Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,974)	. 102
3.66	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve	
	Component and Gender (N=826,106)	. 103
3.67	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve	
	Component and Gender (N=369,594)	. 103
3.68		
	who Divorced by Reserve Component	. 104
3.69	Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 2000–2015	
3.70	Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends:	
	2000–2015	. 105
3.71	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends:	
	2000–2015	. 105
3 72	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2015	
3.73	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	. 100
5.75	Trends: 2000–2015	106
3 7/	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends:	. 100
J./ T	2000–2015	107
3.75	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages	. 107
5.75	by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	107
2 76	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced	. 107
5.70	by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	100
דד כ		. 108
3.77	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve	100
	Component Trends: 2000–2015	. 109
RESE	RVE LOSSES	. 110
3 78	Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=125,895)	110
	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=112,207)	
	Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=112,207)	
	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=125,895)	
3.82	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component.	
	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component.	
5.05	and Type of Loss	110
201	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve	. 112
5.04		111
2 0 -	Component and Type of Retirement	
3.85	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015	. 112

SECTION	4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	.117
TOT	AL FORCE FAMILIES	. 119
4.02 4.03	Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members (N=4,903,646) Total Force Parental Status (N=2,120,505) Total Force Family Status (N=2,120,505)	. 119
4.04	Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade	. 120
4.05	Age of Military Spouses (N=1,012,251)	
	Age of Military Children (N=1,758,365)	
	Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015	
SECTION	5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	.123
FAM	ILY MEMBERS	. 125
5.01	Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,030,153)	. 125
	Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch	. 125
	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch	. 126
	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch	. 126
	Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2015	. 127
5.06	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2015	. 127
FAM	ILY STATUS	. 128
5.07	Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,301,443)	. 128
	Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,301,433)	
	Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	
	Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status	
5.12	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015	. 131
SPO	JSES	. 132
5.14	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=641,639) Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age	. 132
5.16	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch	
	Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses	
	Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2015	
	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Employment Status	
	Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status	. 135
5.21	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000–2015	136
	Report of opouse Employment status remusi 2000 2015 minimum minimum minimum	. 100

DEP	ENDENTS	137
	2 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members	137
5.23	8 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	137
5.24	Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch	
	Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and	
	Age at Birth of First Child	138
5.26	5 Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by	420
E 2-	Service Branch and Pay Grade 7 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch	
	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=58,989)	
	 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 	140
0120	2000–2015	140
5.30	Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age	141
5.32	Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,076,803)	142
5.32	2 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and	
	Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten	142
5.33	8 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and	1 4 2
E 2	Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and	143
5.54	Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	143
5.35	5 Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,268)	
	5 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by	
	Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade	144
	7 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2015	145
5.38	8 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends:	
	2000–2015	145
SECTIO	N 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	147
FAN	1ILY MEMBERS	149
6.02	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,890,901)	149
6.02	2 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by	
	Reserve Component	149
6.03	8 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with	450
6.0	Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to	150
0.04	Member and Reserve Component	150
6.05	5 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends:	150
	2000–2015	151
6.06	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or	
	Dependents Trends: 2000–2015	151
FAN	1ILY STATUS	152
6.07	7 Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=826,106)	152
6.08	Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=826,106)	152
	9 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	
6.10) Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	154

Family Status 15 6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015 2000–2015 15 SPOUSES 15 6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component 15 6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621) 15 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 15 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 15 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade 15 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component 16 6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component 16 6.21 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military
SPOUSES 15 6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component 15 6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621) 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 0.15 DEPENDENTS 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade 15 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component 16 20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child 16
6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component 15 6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621) 15 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 15 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade 15 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component 16 6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child 16
Component 15 6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621) 15 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component 15 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 0.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component 15 0.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 15 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members 15 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade 15 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component 16 6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child 16
 6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621)
 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component
 6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component
 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component
Component
DEPENDENTS
 6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members
 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade
 6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade
Component and Pay Grade
 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component 16 6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child
6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child
and Age at Birth of First Child16
5
0.21 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Duar-Minitary Marnages with Children by
Pay Grade and Reserve Component
6.22 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component 16
6.23 Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component and 6.24 For the selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and
Pay Grade
6.24 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component
Trends: 2000–2015
6.25 Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age 16
6.26 Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=687,896)
6.27 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and
Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten
6.28 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and
Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School
6.29 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and
Member Pay Grade: High School and Above
6.30 Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,708)
6.31 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by
Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade
6.32 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2015 16
6.33 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2009 2019 10
2005–2015

SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES	. 169
2016 Basic Monthly Pay	. 171
2016 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	. 173
2016 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members	. 174
2016 Drill Pay for Officers	. 176
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	. 178
United States Installation Population by State	. 179
International Population by Continent	. 189
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES	191

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2015.¹ Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,301,443); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,090); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,101,353); members of the Retired Reserve (216,370) and Standby Reserve (9,899); and DoD Appropriated and Non-Appropriated Funds civilian personnel (865,019). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (37.9%), followed by Ready Reserve members (31.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.5%).

Active Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (487,366) followed by the Navy (323,334), the Air Force (307,326), and the Marine Corps (183,417). At a total of 1,301,443 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2015 is 5.1% smaller than it was in 2000, when there were 1,370,678 Active Duty members. From 2000 to 2015, the Navy (-12.0%) and Air Force (-12.5%) experienced a decrease in the number of members, while the Army (+1.7%) and Marine Corps (+6.0%) experienced an increase in the number of members.

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force is composed of 82.3 percent enlisted personnel (1,070,653) and 17.7 percent officers (230,790). Overall, the Active Duty force has 4.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 7.9 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 201,413, comprise 15.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,100,030 men comprise 84.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, both the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.7% and 14.4%, respectively, in 2000 to 15.1% and 17.0%, respectively, in 2015). Overall, the number and ratio of female enlisted members (162,187) to female officers (39,226) is 4.1 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the number and ratio of male enlisted members (908,466) to male officers (191,564) is 4.7 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (31.3%) or 407,563 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a racial minority has increased each year since 2012 (from 31.6% of enlisted members and 21.9% of officers in 2012, to 33.2% of enlisted members and 22.8% of officers in 2015). The overall ratio of racial minority enlisted personnel (354,997) to racial minority officers (52,566) is 6.8 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. To conform to the latest Office of

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, and 2015 to denote trends.

Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.5%), East Asia (6.5%), and Europe (5.1%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (150,563), Virginia (124,197), Texas (116,549), North Carolina (99,981), Georgia (68,191), Florida (59,376), Washington (57,008), Hawaii (45,367), South Carolina (36,521), and Colorado (35,712). Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 70.1 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. One half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (21.7%), followed by 31 to 35 years (14.0%), 36 to 40 years (8.8%), and those 41 years or older (5.3%). More than one-quarter (25.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.4%), followed by 31 to 35 years (20.8%), 36 to 40 years (17.7%), and those 25 years or younger (13.8%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.5 years. The average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.2 years, and the average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7 years.

Education Level. Few enlisted members (7.6%) have a Bachelor's degree or higher, while most (91.6%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience but less than a Bachelor's degree. The majority (83.8%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Compared to 2000, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.3% in 2000 to 7.6% in 2015) but has decreased for officers (from 89.9% in 2000, to 83.8% in 2015).

Marital Status. Just over half (54.3%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is higher than the percentage that were married in 2000 (53.1%). In 2015, over half (51.1%) of enlisted members and a majority (69.6%) of officers report themselves as married. Over half (56.0%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (45.3%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.4 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.² During the 2015 fiscal year, 3.4 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.6 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Components. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 826,106 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (350,023) and Army Reserve (198,552) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (105,728), the Air Force Reserve (68,494), the Navy Reserve (57,359), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,906), and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,044). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2015 compared to 2000. The Selected Reserve force is 5.4 percent smaller than it was in 2000 (when there were 873,207 Selected Reserve members).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 84.1 percent enlisted personnel (694,977) and 15.9 percent officers (131,129). Overall, there are 5.3 enlisted personnel for every one officer in the Selected

² Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

Reserve. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air Force Reserve having 3.9 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve having 4.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 5.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 6.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.7 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 8.3 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

Gender. Women, who number 157,052, comprise 19.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 669,049 men comprise 81.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2000 (from 16.4% of enlisted members and 17.5% of officers in 2000, to 19.0% of enlisted members and 19.1% of officers in 2015). Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (132,011) to female officers (25,041) is 5.3 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the ratio of male enlisted members (562,964) to male officers (106,085) is 5.3 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

Race/Ethnicity. Approximately one-quarter (26.0% or 214,683) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 187,879 racial minority enlisted personnel and 26,804 racial minority officers, with 7.0 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. The overall racial minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased in the past five years for both enlisted personnel (from 24.9 percent in 2010 to 27.0 percent in 2015) and for officers (from 18.9 percent in 2010 to 20.4 percent in 2015). To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status.

Geographic Location. The majority (99.2% or 819,887) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (57,791), Texas (53,701), Florida (36,491), Pennsylvania (31,703), New York (29,673), Ohio (28,330), Georgia (27,225), Virginia (26,115), Illinois (24,821), and North Carolina (22,976). These ten states comprise 42.3 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

Age. More than one-third (39.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.4%), followed by 41 years or older (16.3%), 31 to 35 years (14.8%), and those 36 to 40 years (9.3%). Slightly less than half (44.5%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 31 to 35 years (19.1%), followed by 36 to 40 years (17.8%), 26 to 30 years (12.8%), and those 25 years or younger (5.8%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.7 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.3 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

Education Level. Most enlisted members (86.7%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 10.6 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority (86.7%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 2000, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both enlisted personnel (from 7.1% in 2000 to 10.6% in 2015) and officers (from 74.9% in 2000 to 86.7% in 2015).

Marital Status. Just under half (44.7%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 53.2 percent who were married in 2000. In 2015, 40.2 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 68.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. About one-half (47.0%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (35.1%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.7 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2015 fiscal

year, 3.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 2.1 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

Overview of Military Families

Across the Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,120,505 military personnel and 2,783,141 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 43.1 percent are single with no children, 34.9 percent are married with children, 15.6 percent are married without children, and 6.3 percent are single with children. Overall, 41.2 percent of military personnel have children in 2015, compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the 1,758,365 total military children in 2015, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.5%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.3%), and 12 to 18 years of age (24.2%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (7.0%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half (50.5%) of military personnel are married. Of the 1,012,251 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (23.5%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years of age, while 21.3 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, 20.3 percent are 41 years of age or older, 20.1 percent are 25 years of age or younger, and 14.8 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,301,443) than their associated family members (1,728,710). More than one-third of the members (36.5%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.5 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years of age (452,119 or 42.0%). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years of age (340,327 or 31.6%), between 12 and 18 years of age (236,954 or 22.0%), and between 19 and 22 years of age (47,403 or 4.4%). There are 10,268 adult dependents 23 years of age and older among the families of Active Duty members.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (826,106) than their associated family members (1,064,795). Of the 826,106 Selected Reserve members, 32.4 percent are married with children and 9.1 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (212,634 or 30.9%), followed by children between birth and 5 years (209,894 or 30.5%), between 12 and 18 years (189,395 or 27.5%), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (75,973 or 11.0%). In addition, there are 1,708 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
Members	Active Duty	
Total number	1,301,443	826,106
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.6 to 1	5.3 to 1
% women / % men	15.5% / 84.5%	19.0% / 81.0%
% minorities	31.3%	26.0%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.5%	99.2%
% 25 years old or younger	43.8%	34.0%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	21.1%	22.7%
% married	54.3%	44.7%
% in dual-military marriages	6.4%	2.7%
Number of separations	188,276	125,895
Retired personnel	1,573,562	766,658 (Ready Reserve)
Families		
Number of family members	1,728,710	1,064,795
Number of spouses	641,639	374,621
% with children	41.1%	41.5%
Average age at birth of first child	25.8	28.0
% of children age 0 to 5	42.0%	30.5%
Number of adult dependents	10,268	1,708
% single parents	4.5%	9.1%

INTRODUCTION

Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, visit Military OneSource please at http://www.militaryonesource.mil/footer?content_id=279104.

The 2015 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2015 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, and 2015 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military OneSource Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.mil

xii

SECTION 1

Total Military Force

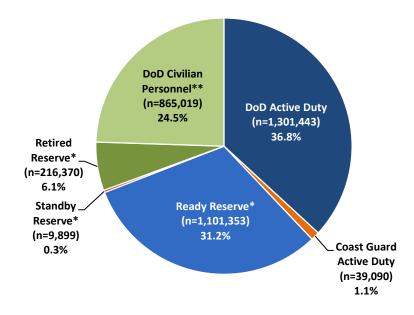
This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians. Each exhibit combines Active Duty and Reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

Total Military Force

1.01 Military Personnel and Military Civilians (N=3,533,174)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprise 3,533,174 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 36.8 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.



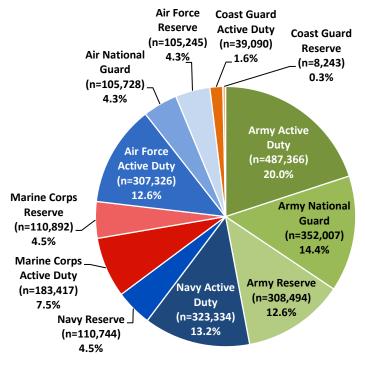
* Includes Coast Guard Reserve

** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3

1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,441,886)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.0%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.2%), the Navy (17.7%), the Marine Corps (12.1%), and the Coast Guard (1.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2015 Summary

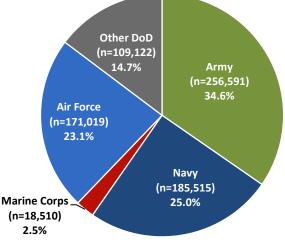
4

DoD Civilian Personnel

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=740,757)

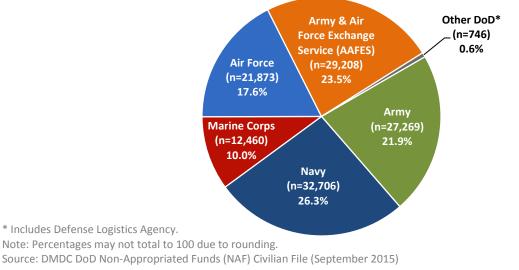
This pie chart presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel. There are 740,757 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.0 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 740,757 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (34.6%), followed by the Navy (25.0%), Air Force (23.1%), and other areas of the DoD (14.7%). The Marine Corps (2.5%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2015)

1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=124,262)

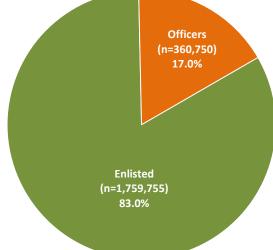
This pie chart presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel. There are 124,262 NAF civilians who constitute 3.5 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Navy (26.3%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 23.5%), Army (21.9%), Air Force (17.6%), and Marine Corps (10.0%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



Characteristics of the Total Military Force

1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers across the DoD. Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 1,759,755 (83.0%) enlisted members and 360,750 (17.0%) officers.

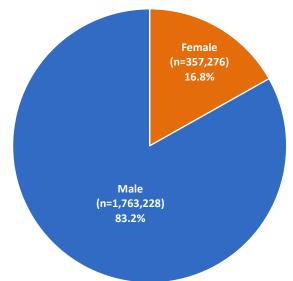


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

1.06 Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,504)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members by gender. Overall, the total DoD force has 357,276 (16.8%) female members and 1,763,228 (83.2%) male members.



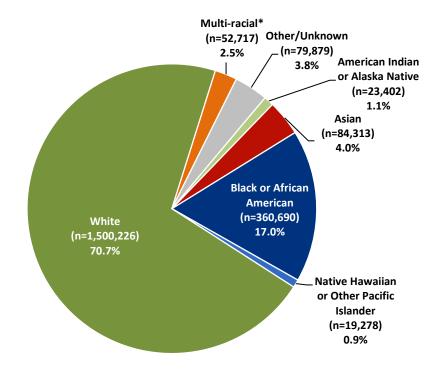
Note: Excludes 1 case where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

1.07 ■ Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart presents the race of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (70.7%), while Black or African American members represent 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.0 percent, 1.1 percent, and 0.9 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.5%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.



* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

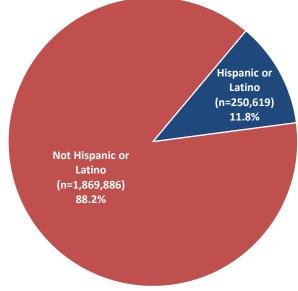
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

7

1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart presents the Hispanic ethnicity of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as Hispanic or Latino represent 11.8 percent of the total military force.

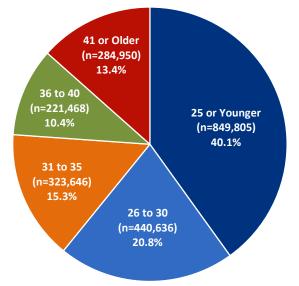


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

1.09 ■ Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty and Selected Reserve members in the DoD. Approximately 40 percent (40.1%) of the total force is 25 years of age or younger.

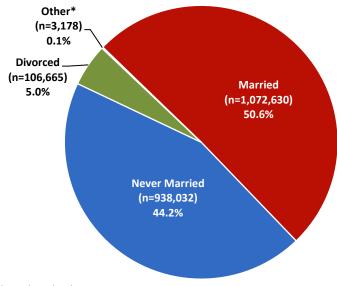


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

1.10 ■ Marital Status of the Total Military Force (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart presents the marital status of the total DoD military force. Overall, 50.6 percent of DoD military members are reported as married. In comparison, 52.9 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2015 according to United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



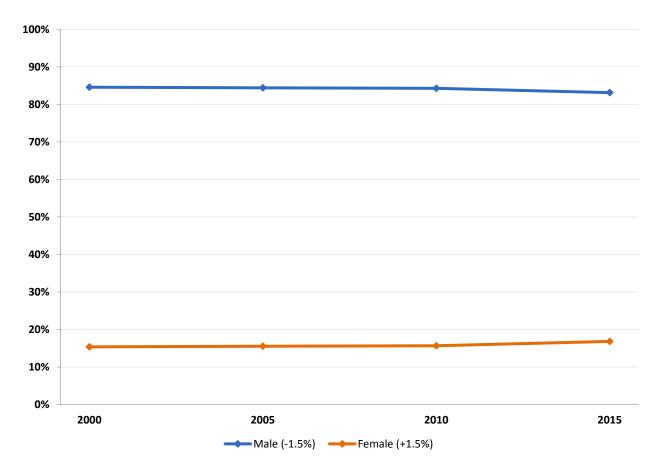
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

1.11 ■ Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the gender distribution of the total DoD military force since 2000. The percentage of female military personnel has increased from 15.4 percent in 2000 to 16.8 percent in 2015.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

SECTION 2

Active Duty Members

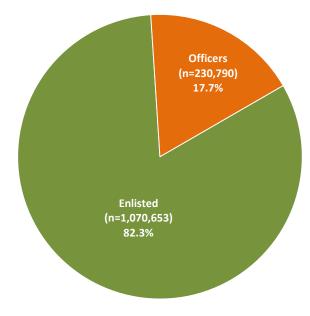
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

Active Duty Personnel

2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,301,443)

The distribution of enlisted members and officers on Active Duty is depicted in this pie chart. There are 1,301,443 Active Duty members. Overall, 82.3 percent (1,070,653) of the members are enlisted members and 17.7 percent (23,790) are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

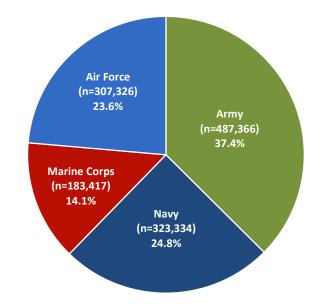
2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch. Overall, there are 4.6 enlisted personnel for every officer. In comparison, the Air Force has 4.0 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Army has 4.1 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Navy has 5.0 enlisted personnel for every officer, and the Marine Corps has 7.9 enlisted personnel for every officer.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	392,434	94,932	487,366	4.1 to 1
Navy	269,128	54,206	323,334	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	162,769	20,648	183,417	7.9 to 1
Air Force	246,322	61,004	307,326	4.0 to 1
Total DoD	1,070,653	230,790	1,301,443	4.6 to 1

2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,301,443)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 487,366 members, followed by the Navy with 323,334 members, the Air Force with 307,326 members, and finally the Marine Corps with 183,417 members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

	Ar	my	Na	avy	Marine	e Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD		
Pay Grade	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
E1	20,049	4.1%	10,282	3.2%	11,036	6.0%	7,956	2.6%	49,323	3.8%	
E2	27,236	5.6%	15,048	4.7%	19,703	10.7%	4,757	1.5%	66,744	5.1%	
E3	46,215	9.5%	45,563	14.1%	41,744	22.8%	41,173	13.4%	174,695	13.4%	
E4	119,318	24.5%	58,406	18.1%	37,188	20.3%	62,459	20.3%	277,371	21.3%	
E5	70,071	14.4%	62,849	19.4%	26,745	14.6%	59,951	19.5%	219,616	16.9%	
E6	57,810	11.9%	46,959	14.5%	13,177	7.2%	38,854	12.6%	156,800	12.0%	
E7	36,853	7.6%	21,095	6.5%	7,859	4.3%	23,818	7.8%	89,625	6.9%	
E8	11,430	2.3%	6,354	2.0%	3,778	2.1%	4,915	1.6%	26,477	2.0%	
E9	3,452	0.7%	2,572	0.8%	1,539	0.8%	2,439	0.8%	10,002	0.8%	
Total Enlisted	392,434	80.5%	269,128	83.2%	162,769	88.7%	246,322	80.2%	1,070,653	82.3%	
W1	1,871	0.4%	0	N/A	188	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,059	0.2%	
W2	6,258	1.3%	560	0.2%	879	0.5%	N/A*	N/A*	7,697	0.6%	
W3	4,191	0.9%	620	0.2%	616	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,427	0.4%	
W4	2,111	0.4%	397	0.1%	280	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,788	0.2%	
W5	623	0.1%	72	0.0%	106	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	801	0.1%	
Total W1-W5	15,054	3.1%	1,649	0.5%	2,069	1.1%	N/A*	N/A*	18,772	1.4%	
01	8,132	1.7%	6,878	2.1%	2,190	1.2%	6,524	2.1%	23,724	1.8%	
02	12,181	2.5%	6,327	2.0%	3,567	1.9%	7,429	2.4%	29,504	2.3%	
03	29,166	6.0%	18,586	5.7%	6,427	3.5%	21,448	7.0%	75,627	5.8%	
O4	16,572	3.4%	10,619	3.3%	3,774	2.1%	12,716	4.1%	43,681	3.4%	
O5	9,302	1.9%	6,731	2.1%	1,869	1.0%	9,372	3.0%	27,274	2.1%	
06	4,201	0.9%	3,200	1.0%	671	0.4%	3,219	1.0%	11,291	0.9%	
07	139	0.0%	108	0.0%	33	0.0%	145	0.0%	425	0.0%	
08	126	0.0%	63	0.0%	27	0.0%	97	0.0%	313	0.0%	
09	48	0.0%	35	0.0%	17	0.0%	41	0.0%	141	0.0%	
010	11	0.0%	10	0.0%	4	0.0%	13	0.0%	38	0.0%	
Total 01-010	79,878	16.4%	52,557	16.3%	18,579	10.1%	61,004	19.8%	212,018	16.3%	
Total Officers	94,932	19.5%	54,206	16.8%	20,648	11.3%	61,004	19.8%	230,790	17.7%	
Total	487,366	100.0%	323,334	100.0%	183,417	100.0%	307,326	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%	

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015

The number of Active Duty enlisted members and officers is presented from 2000 to 2015. The number of enlisted personnel has decreased each year since 2010. The number of officers increased from 2000 to 2013, but then decreased in both 2014 and 2015.

	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Enlisted	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,173,322	1,149,167	1,131,465	1,090,939	1,070,653
Officers	217,103	226,127	234,713	238,103	238,861	238,864	235,334	230,790
Total	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329	1,326,273	1,301,443

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. Overall, the ratio of enlisted members to officers has decreased from 2000 to 2015. Throughout this time period, the Marine Corps has had the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers, while the Air Force has had the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army	5.2 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.5 to 1	4.3 to 1	4.2 to 1	4.1 to 1
Navy	5.9 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	8.7 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.5 to 1	8.2 to 1	8.1 to 1	8.2 to 1	8.0 to 1	7.9 to 1
Air Force	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1
Total DoD	5.3 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.7 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.6 to 1

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

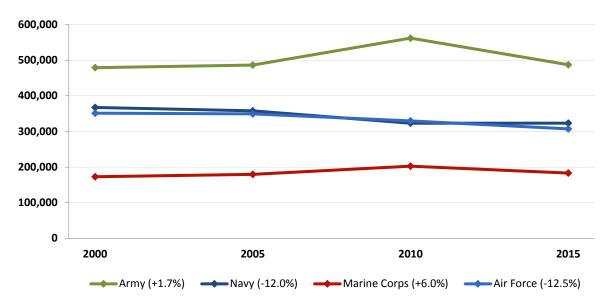
This table presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. The total number of Active Duty members has decreased from 1,417,370 in 2010 to 1,301,443 in 2015. Each of the Service branches experienced a decrease in the number of members from 2014 to 2015, with the exception of the Navy which grew from 321,599 members in 2014 to 323,334 members in 2015.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army	479,026	486,483	561,979	561,437	546,057	528,070	504,330	487,366
Navy	367,371	357,853	323,139	320,141	314,339	319,838	321,599	323,334
Marine Corps	172,955	179,836	202,612	201,026	198,820	195,848	187,891	183,417
Air Force	351,326	349,362	329,640	328,821	328,812	326,573	312,453	307,326
Total DoD	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329	1,326,273	1,301,443

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2015 compared to 2000. In 2015, the Air Force (-12.5%) has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps (+6.0%) has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 2000. The actual numbers depicted in this graph can be seen in Exhibit 2.07.

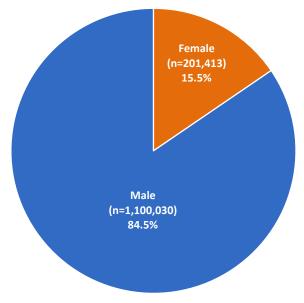


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Gender

2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

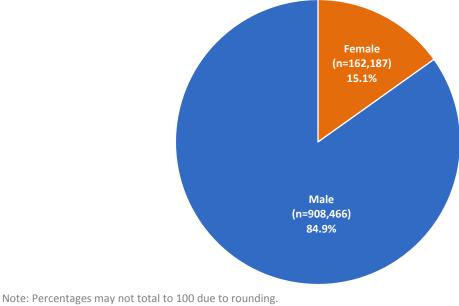
This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 201,413 (15.5%) female Active Duty members and 1,100,030 (84.5%) male Active Duty members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

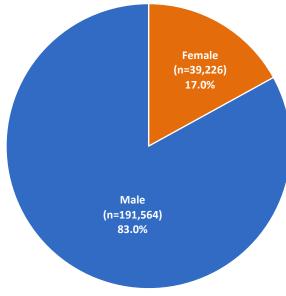
This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,070,653 Active Duty enlisted members, 162,187 (15.1%) are female and 908,466 (84.9%) are male.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 230,790 Active Duty officers, 39,226 (17.0%) are female and 191,564 (83.0%) are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.12 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

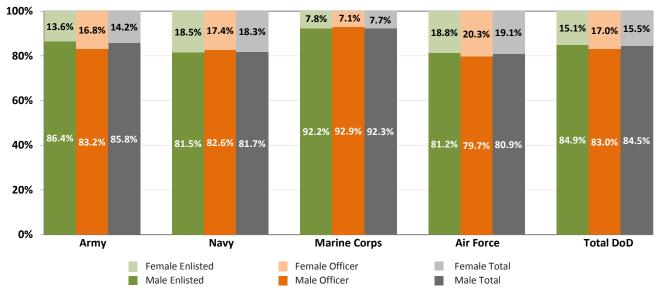
The ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to Active Duty officers is presented by Service branch and gender. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.8 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (8.7 to 1). The Air Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers with 4.1 male enlisted personnel for every one male officer, while the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officers. Overall, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.1 female enlisted personnel for every female officer.

	Enlisted		Officers			tal		f Enlisted to fficers	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army	339,016	53,418	78,943	15,989	417,959	69,407	4.3 to 1	3.3 to 1	
Navy	219,273	49,855	44,792	9,414	264,065	59,269	4.9 to 1	5.3 to 1	
Marine Corps	150,144	12,625	19,192	1,456	169,336	14,081	7.8 to 1	8.7 to 1	
Air Force	200,033	46,289	48,637	12,367	248,670	58,656	4.1 to 1	3.7 to 1	
Subtotal	908,466	162,187	191,564	39,226	1,100,030	201,413	4.7 to 1	4.1 to 1	
Total DoD	1,070,653		230,790		1,301,443		4.6 to 1		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of enlisted members and officers by Service branch and gender. Overall, 84.5 percent of Active Duty members are men and 15.5 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 46.8 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2015. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (19.1%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (7.7%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2015)

2.14 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of Active Duty men and women (417,959 and 69,407, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of Active Duty men and women (169,336 and 14,081, respectively).

	Army		Navy		Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	180,956	31,862	99,834	29,465	100,826	8,845	94,956	21,389	476,572	91,561
E5-E6	112,227	15,654	92,566	17,242	36,839	3,083	79,806	18,999	321,438	54,978
E7-E9	45,833	5,902	26,873	3,148	12,479	697	25,271	5,901	110,456	15,648
W1-W5	13,629	1,425	1,543	106	1,949	120	N/A*	N/A*	17,121	1,651
01-03	39,595	9,884	25,317	6,474	11,148	1,036	27,283	8,118	103,343	25,512
04-06	25,414	4,661	17,737	2,813	6,015	299	21,077	4,230	70,243	12,003
07-010	305	19	195	21	80	1	277	19	857	60
Subtotal	417,959	69,407	264,065	59,269	169,336	14,081	248,670	58,656	1,100,030	201,413
Total DoD	otal DoD 487,366		323,334		183,417		307,326		1,301,443	

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2015)

2.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2015 for each of the Service branches. From 2000 to 2015, the number of both male and female Active Duty enlisted members peaked in 2011 and decreased each year to 2014. In the past year, the number of male enlisted members has decreased, while the number of female enlisted members has increased.

	Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		orce	Total	DoD
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2011	403,631	60,255	223,036	43,896	166,798	12,363	213,042	50,301	1,006,507	166,815
2012	389,848	57,460	216,673	44,457	164,296	12,633	214,048	49,752	984,865	164,302
2013	373,422	55,681	218,986	46,991	161,784	12,826	212,664	49,111	966,856	164,609
2014	352,840	53,859	219,080	48,079	154,196	12,781	203,408	46,696	929,524	161,415
2015	339,016	53,418	219,273	49,855	150,144	12,625	200,033	46,289	908,466	162,187

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.16 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2015 for each of the Service branches. From 2000 through 2013, the number of female officers in the total DoD increased each year but then decreased in 2014 and 2015. The number of male officers across the DoD increased from 2000 to 2012, but has decreased each of the last three years.

	Army		Navy		Marine	e Corps	Air I	Force	Total DoD	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2011	81,791	15,760	44,689	8,520	20,537	1,328	53,187	12,291	200,204	37,899
2012	82,714	16,035	44,515	8,694	20,533	1,358	52,525	12,487	200,287	38,574
2013	82,743	16,224	44,866	8,995	19,863	1,375	52,106	12,692	199,578	39,286
2014	81,432	16,199	45,192	9,248	19,488	1,426	49,945	12,404	196,057	39,277
2015	78,943	15,989	44,792	9,414	19,192	1,456	48,637	12,367	191,564	39,226

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.17 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2015. The percentage of female Active Duty enlisted members in all Service branches has increased in the past year. The Navy experienced the greatest increase (+0.5%) in percentage of female enlisted members in the past year.

	Army		Navy		Marine	e Corps	Air Force		Total DoD	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2011	87.0%	13.0%	83.6%	16.4%	93.1%	6.9%	80.9%	19.1%	85.8%	14.2%
2012	87.2%	12.8%	83.0%	17.0%	92.9%	7.1%	81.1%	18.9%	85.7%	14.3%
2013	87.0%	13.0%	82.3%	17.7%	92.7%	7.3%	81.2%	18.8%	85.5%	14.5%
2014	86.8%	13.2%	82.0%	18.0%	92.3%	7.7%	81.3%	18.7%	85.2%	14.8%
2015	86.4%	13.6%	81.5%	18.5%	92.2%	7.8%	81.2%	18.8%	84.9%	15.1%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.18 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2015. The percentage of female Active Duty officers in all Service branches has increased each year since 2000.

	Army		Navy		Marine	e Corps	Air I	Force	Total DoD	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2011	83.8%	16.2%	84.0%	16.0%	93.9%	6.1%	81.2%	18.8%	84.1%	15.9%
2012	83.8%	16.2%	83.7%	16.3%	93.8%	6.2%	80.8%	19.2%	83.9%	16.1%
2013	83.6%	16.4%	83.3%	16.7%	93.5%	6.5%	80.4%	19.6%	83.6%	16.4%
2014	83.4%	16.6%	83.0%	17.0%	93.2%	6.8%	80.1%	19.9%	83.3%	16.7%
2015	83.2%	16.8%	82.6%	17.4%	92.9%	7.1%	79.7%	20.3%	83.0%	17.0%

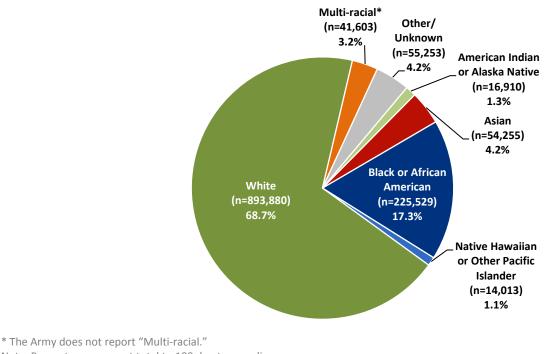
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Race/Ethnicity

2.19 ■ Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

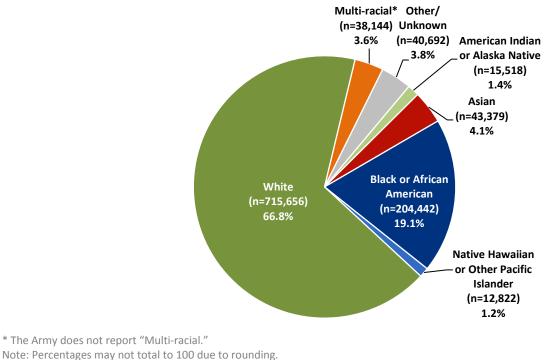
This pie chart shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (68.7%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.3 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.2 percent, 1.3 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Over three percent (3.2%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.20 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

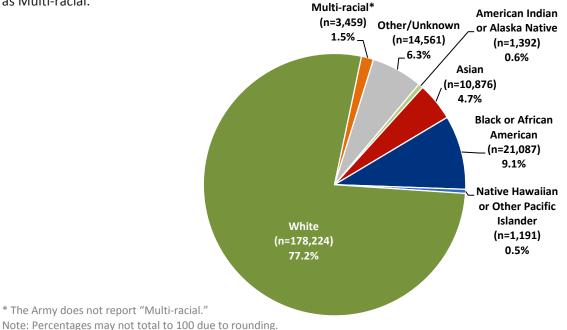
This pie chart shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (66.8%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 19.1 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 4.1 percent, 1.4 percent, and 1.2 percent, respectively. Over three percent (3.6%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.21 ■ Race of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

This pie chart shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.2%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.1 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.7 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Over one percent (1.5%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.22 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (56.2%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (2.5%). Overall, 12.3 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

	Hispanic	Not Hispanic or Hispanic or Latino Latino Total							
Race	N	%	N	%	N	%			
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,092	18.3%	13,818	81.7%	16,910	100.0%			
Asian	1,370	2.5%	52,885	97.5%	54,255	100.0%			
Black or African American	8,603	3.8%	216,926	96.2%	225,529	100.0%			
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	830	5.9%	13,183	94.1%	14,013	100.0%			
White	110,305	12.3%	783,575	87.7%	893,880	100.0%			
Multi-racial*	5,202	12.5%	36,401	87.5%	41,603	100.0%			
Other/Unknown	31,038	56.2%	24,215	43.8%	55,253	100.0%			
Total	160,440	12.3%	1,141,003	87.7%	1,301,443	100.0%			

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

2.23 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty racial minority enlisted personnel and officers by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 354,997 racial minority enlisted members and 52,566 racial minority officers on Active Duty. Racial minority includes those who indicate themselves as Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Black or African Service American		Asian		Native Ha Other Pacif		American Indian or Alaska Native		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted Officers		Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	94,423	12,085	16,565	5,034	4,641	543	3,106	509
Navy	51,474	4,267	14,833	2,528	3,257	251	8,948	422
Marine Corps	18,548	1,101	4,241	610	1,838	113	1,779	165
Air Force	39,997	3,634	7,740	2,704	3,086	284	1,685	296
Total DoD	204,442	21,087	43,379	10,876	12,822	1,191	15,518	1,392

Service	Multi-	racial	Other/U	nknown	Racial Min	Racial Minority Total		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers		
Army	N/A*	N/A*	16,581	6,953	135,316	25,124		
Navy	26,702	1,837	8,293	2,082	113,507	11,387		
Marine Corps	1,596	313	5,644	1,672	33,646	3,974		
Air Force	9,846	1,309	10,174	3,854	72,528	12,081		
Total DoD	38,144	3,459	40,692	14,561	354,997	52,566		

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.24 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table depicts the percentage of racial minority enlisted members and officers in relation to the total number of Active Duty enlisted members and officers for each Service branch. In total, 33.2 percent of Active Duty enlisted members and 22.8 percent of Active Duty officers are racial minorities.

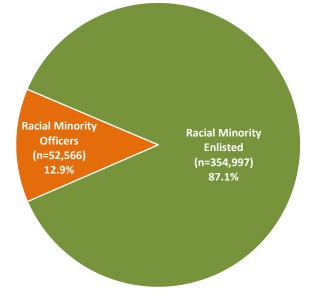
Black or African Service American		As	ian		awaiian or ific Islander	Native American/ Alaska Native		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted Officers		Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	24.1%	12.7%	4.2%	5.3%	1.2%	0.6%	0.8%	0.5%
Navy	19.1%	7.9%	5.5%	4.7%	1.2%	0.5%	3.3%	0.8%
Marine Corps	11.4%	5.3%	2.6%	3.0%	1.1%	0.5%	1.1%	0.8%
Air Force	16.2%	6.0%	3.1%	4.4%	1.3%	0.5%	0.7%	0.5%
Total DoD	19.1%	9.1%	4.1%	4.7%	1.2%	0.5%	1.4%	0.6%

Service	Multi-	racial	Other/U	nknown	Racial Minority Total		
Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army	N/A*	N/A*	4.2%	7.3%	34.5%	26.5%	
Navy	9.9%	3.4%	3.1%	3.8%	42.2%	21.0%	
Marine Corps	1.0%	1.5%	3.5%	8.1%	20.7%	19.2%	
Air Force	4.0%	2.1%	4.1%	6.3%	29.4%	19.8%	
Total DoD	3.6%	1.5%	3.8%	6.3%	33.2%	22.8%	

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

2.25 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=407,563)

This pie chart presents the distribution of racial minority enlisted members and officers on Active Duty. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown. Of the 407,563 total Active Duty racial minority members, 87.1 percent are enlisted members and 12.9 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.26 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty racial minority enlisted members and racial minority officers by Service branch. The Army has the lowest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (5.4 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio (10.0 to 1). The total DoD ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (6.8 to 1) is higher than the total DoD ratio of enlisted members to officers for all members (4.6 to 1).

Service Branch	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	135,316	25,124	160,440	5.4 to 1
Navy	113,507	11,387	124,894	10.0 to 1
Marine Corps	33,646	3,974	37,620	8.5 to 1
Air Force	72,528	12,081	84,609	6.0 to 1
Total DoD	354,997	52,566	407,563	6.8 to 1

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

2.27 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are racial minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay grade. Overall, racial minority members represent nearly one-third (31.3%) of Active Duty personnel.

	Army		Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
Pay Grade	Racial Minority	Non- minority								
E1-E4	32.0%	68.0%	42.5%	57.5%	17.2%	82.8%	28.0%	72.0%	30.7%	69.3%
E5-E6	34.3%	65.7%	43.5%	56.5%	25.3%	74.7%	30.9%	69.1%	35.1%	64.9%
E7-E9	45.2%	54.8%	35.6%	64.4%	35.7%	64.3%	30.4%	69.6%	38.3%	61.7%
W1-W5	33.3%	66.7%	38.1%	61.9%	27.4%	72.6%	N/A*	N/A*	33.1%	66.9%
01-03	25.7%	74.3%	22.0%	78.0%	18.9%	81.1%	21.8%	78.2%	23.0%	77.0%
04-06	24.5%	75.5%	18.1%	81.9%	17.4%	82.6%	17.2%	82.8%	20.1%	79.9%
07-010	16.0%	84.0%	10.6%	89.4%	12.3%	87.7%	7.1%	92.9%	11.6%	88.4%
Total	32.9%	67.1%	38.6%	61.4%	20.5%	79.5%	27.5%	72.5%	31.3%	68.7%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.28 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number of Active Duty racial minority enlisted members and officers from 2000 to 2015 by Service branch. The number of both racial minority enlisted members and racial minority officers decreased in the past two years. This is similar to the trend in total Active Duty members, which have decreased since 2013.

	Arı	my	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Year	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
2000	181,245	18,050	125,219	9,796	53,415	2,904	80,351	10,075	440,230	40,825
2005	169,254	21,252	129,354	10,773	57,957	4,563	85,479	14,103	442,044	50,691
2010	145,346	26,017	112,282	10,053	39,238	4,118	74,977	13,099	371,843	53,287
2011	145,628	26,895	112,895	10,288	38,246	4,221	75,394	13,349	372,163	54,753
2012	142,247	26,383	112,020	10,489	37,262	4,217	75,955	11,822	367,484	52,911
2013	139,837	26,356	114,341	10,799	36,691	4,085	75,984	12,247	366,853	53,487
2014	136,974	25,986	113,958	11,146	34,811	4,009	73,313	11,873	359,056	53,014
2015	135,316	25,124	113,507	11,387	33,646	3,974	72,528	12,081	354,997	52,566

Note: For 2000 & 2005, Hispanic was included as a racial minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.29 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the percentage trends from 2000 to 2015 of Active Duty enlisted members and officers who are racial minorities by Service branch. The percentage of racial minority enlisted members and officers in the total DoD has increased each year since 2012.

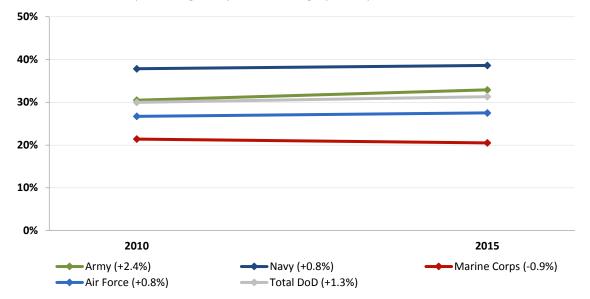
	Arı	my	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Year	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
2000	45.1%	23.5%	39.9%	18.4%	34.5%	16.2%	28.5%	14.6%	38.2%	18.8%
2005	41.8%	26.2%	42.4%	20.4%	36.0%	24.3%	31.0%	19.3%	38.5%	22.4%
2010	31.1%	27.5%	41.5%	19.1%	21.7%	19.3%	28.5%	19.8%	31.4%	22.7%
2011	31.4%	27.6%	42.3%	19.3%	21.3%	19.3%	28.6%	20.4%	31.7%	23.0%
2012	30.7%	26.2%	42.9%	19.7%	21.1%	19.3%	28.8%	18.2%	31.6%	21.9%
2013	32.6%	26.6%	43.0%	20.0%	21.0%	19.2%	29.0%	18.9%	32.4%	22.4%
2014	33.7%	26.6%	42.7%	20.5%	20.8%	19.2%	29.3%	19.0%	32.9%	22.5%
2015	34.5%	26.5%	42.2%	21.0%	20.7%	19.2%	29.4%	19.8%	33.2%	22.8%

Note: For 2000 & 2005, Hispanic was included as a racial minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.30 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty racial minorities from 2010 to 2015 for each Service branch. From 2010 to 2015, the percentage of racial minorities in the Army, Navy, and Air Force has increased. However, the percentage of racial minority Service members in the Marine Corps decreased from 2010 to 2015. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.29.

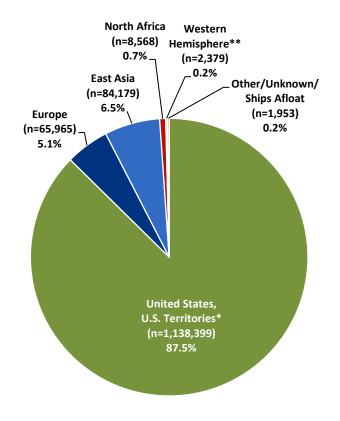


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015)

Geographic Location

2.31 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (87.5%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.5%) and Europe (5.1%).

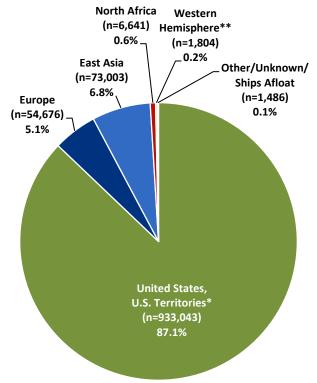


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.32 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (87.1%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (6.8%) and Europe (5.1%).

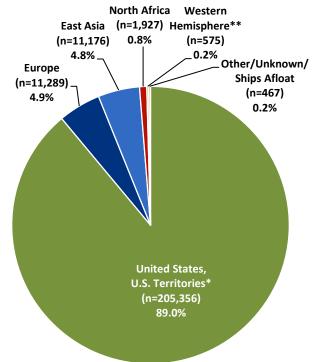


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

2.33 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers (89.0%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty officers are stationed in Europe (4.9%) and East Asia (4.8%).



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.34 Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Navy and Marine Corps.

	Army		Navy		Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total I	DoD
Location of Active Duty	Ν	%	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	438,379	89.9%	288,992	89.4%	154,330	84.1%	256,698	83.5%	1,138,399	87.5%
Europe	27,666	5.7%	7,118	2.2%	2,755	1.5%	28,426	9.2%	65,965	5.1%
East Asia	19,047	3.9%	23,210	7.2%	21,874	11.9%	20,048	6.5%	84,179	6.5%
North Africa	1,592	0.3%	3,296	1.0%	3,148	1.7%	532	0.2%	8,568	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	549	0.1%	685	0.2%	698	0.4%	447	0.1%	2,379	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	133	0.0%	33	0.0%	612	0.3%	1,175	0.4%	1,953	0.2%
Total	487,366	100.0%	323,334	100.0%	183,417	100.0%	307,326	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

2.35 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,132,106 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.4%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	150,563	13.3	13.3	28	Nebraska	6,148	0.5	94.9
2	Virginia	124,197	11.0	24.3	29	Connecticut	5,979	0.5	95.4
3	Texas	116,549	10.3	34.6	30	New Jersey	5,972	0.5	96.0
4	North Carolina	99,981	8.8	43.4	31	Arkansas	4,501	0.4	96.4
5	Georgia	68,191	6.0	49.4	32	Utah	3,885	0.3	96.7
6	Florida	59,376	5.2	54.7	33	Delaware	3,320	0.3	97.0
7	Washington	57,008	5.0	59.7	34	Idaho	3,306	0.3	97.3
8	Hawaii	45,367	4.0	63.7	35	Montana	3,251	0.3	97.6
9	South Carolina	36,521	3.2	66.9	36	Rhode Island	3,159	0.3	97.9
10	Colorado	35,712	3.2	70.1	37	South Dakota	3,144	0.3	98.1
11	Kentucky	34,083	3.0	73.1	38	Wyoming	3,107	0.3	98.4
12	Maryland	28,531	2.5	75.6	39	Pennsylvania	2,281	0.2	98.6
13	Kansas	23,044	2.0	77.7	40	Tennessee	2,028	0.2	98.8
14	New York	20,908	1.8	79.5	41	Massachusetts	1,972	0.2	99.0
15	Oklahoma	19,768	1.7	81.2	42	New Hampshire	1,131	0.1	99.1
16	Illinois	19,294	1.7	83.0	43	Michigan	1,092	0.1	99.2
17	Arizona	18,533	1.6	84.6	44	Indiana	890	0.1	99.3
18	Alaska	17,851	1.6	86.2	45	Wisconsin	617	0.1	99.3
19	Missouri	15,387	1.4	87.5	46	Oregon	548	0.0	99.4
20	Louisiana	14,877	1.3	88.8	47	Minnesota	492	0.0	99.4
21	New Mexico	11,811	1.0	89.9	48	Maine	272	0.0	99.4
22	Mississippi	11,120	1.0	90.9	49	Iowa	201	0.0	99.4
23	Nevada	10,311	0.9	91.8	50	West Virginia	181	0.0	99.5
24	District of Columbia	8,346	0.7	92.5	51	Vermont	110	0.0	99.5
25	Alabama	7,556	0.7	93.2		Unknown*	6,052	0.5	100.0
26 27	North Dakota Ohio	7,113 6,469	0.6 0.6	93.8 94.4		Total DoD in U.S.	1,132,106	100.0%	

* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.36 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2015

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 2000 to 2015 is presented in the table below. The percentage of Active Duty personnel stationed in the United States or U.S. Territories in 2015 is at its highest percentage (87.5%) over the past 15 years, tied with the percentage in 2012.

	2000		200	5	201	0	201	1
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%	1,220,744	86.5%
Europe	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%	81,937	5.8%
East Asia	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%	99,921	7.1%
North Africa	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%	5,706	0.4%
Western Hemisphere**	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%	2,170	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%	947	0.1%
Total	1,370,678	100.0%	1,366,440	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%	1,411,425	100.0%

	2012		201	3	201	4	201	5
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,214,098	87.5%	1,195,535	87.2%	1,155,254	87.1%	1,138,399	87.5%
Europe	74,521	5.4%	67,669	4.9%	67,445	5.1%	65,965	5.1%
East Asia	89,859	6.5%	93,674	6.8%	88,587	6.7%	84,179	6.5%
North Africa	6,115	0.4%	6,944	0.5%	9,926	0.7%	8,568	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	2,365	0.2%	2,224	0.2%	2,184	0.2%	2,379	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	1,070	0.1%	4,283	0.3%	2,877	0.2%	1,953	0.2%
Total	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

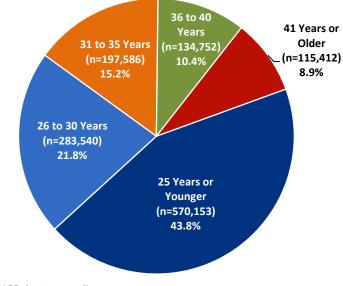
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (2000); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Age

2.37 Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

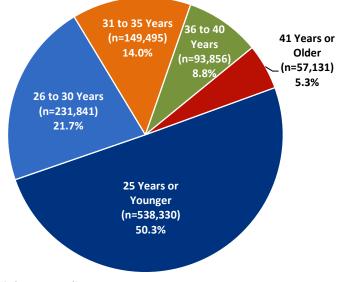
This pie chart presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent (43.8%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.38 Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, compared to 13.8 percent of Active Duty officers.

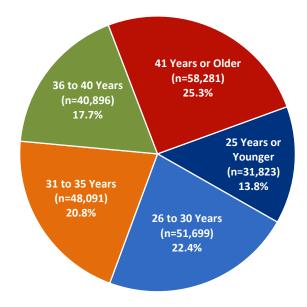


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

2.39 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent (43.0%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.1 percent of Active Duty enlisted members.

Age



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.40 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 or Younger	186,991	12,563	130,409	7,343	116,493	3,187	104,437	8,730	538,330	31,823
26 to 30	83,033	19,520	63,808	11,770	23,664	5,217	61,336	15,192	231,841	51,699
31 to 35	57,411	19,879	38,415	10,385	11,831	4,626	41,838	13,201	149,495	48,091
36 to 40	36,076	17,816	23,715	9,373	7,235	3,487	26,830	10,220	93,856	40,896
41 or Older	28,923	25,154	12,781	15,335	3,546	4,131	11,881	13,661	57,131	58,281
Total	392,434	94,932	269,128	54,206	162,769	20,648	246,322	61,004	1,070,653	230,790

2.41 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Age

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the majority (71.9%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (63.8%) of officers are over 30 years of age.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 or Younger	47.6%	13.2%	48.5%	13.5%	71.6%	15.4%	42.4%	14.3%	50.3%	13.8%
26 to 30	21.2%	20.6%	23.7%	21.7%	14.5%	25.3%	24.9%	24.9%	21.7%	22.4%
31 to 35	14.6%	20.9%	14.3%	19.2%	7.3%	22.4%	17.0%	21.6%	14.0%	20.8%
36 to 40	9.2%	18.8%	8.8%	17.3%	4.4%	16.9%	10.9%	16.8%	8.8%	17.7%
41 or Older	7.4%	26.5%	4.7%	28.3%	2.2%	20.0%	4.8%	22.4%	5.3%	25.3%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.42 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

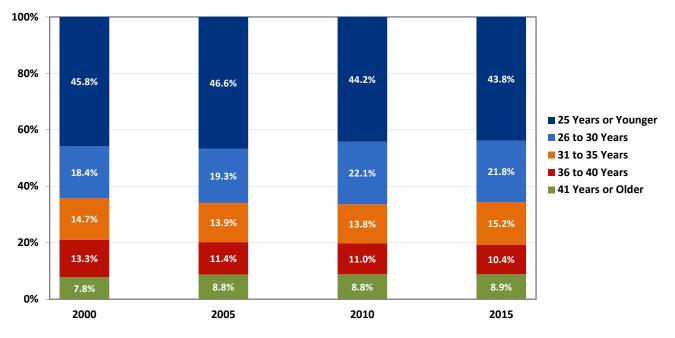
This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.2 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7 years. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	27.8	27.3	24.2	28.1	27.2
Officers	35.1	35.2	33.5	34.1	34.7
Total	29.2	28.6	25.3	29.3	28.5

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.43 Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2015

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger has been decreasing since 2005.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

2.44 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers for 2000 to 2015. Since 2011, the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel has decreased from 27.4 to 27.2 years of age. The average age for Active Duty officers has decreased from 34.8 to 34.7 years of age in the past year.

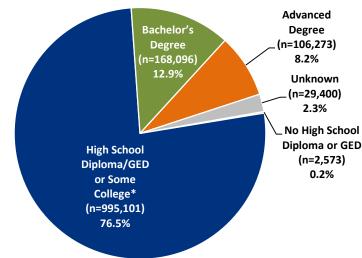
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Enlisted	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.4	27.4	27.3	27.3	27.2
Officers	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.7	34.8	34.8	34.7
Total	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.7	28.6	28.6	28.5

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Education

2.45 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

This pie chart shows the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (76.5%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

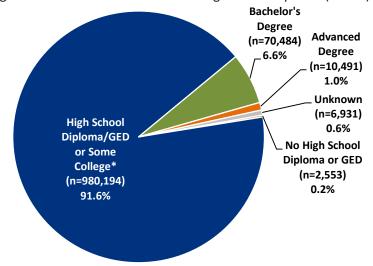


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.46 Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

This pie chart presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.1%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (88.4%) in 2015.

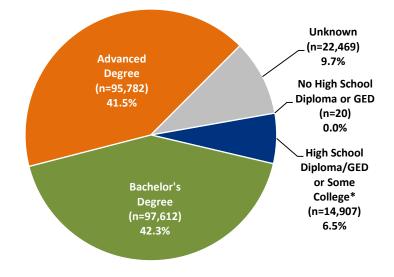


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

2.47 Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie chart. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (83.8%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree. In comparison, only 32.5 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2015.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

2.48 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

This table provides a breakdown of the education level of Active Duty members by Service branch. Of the Active Duty members with a known education level, the Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.7%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.8%).

			Marine		
Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	1,192	1,267	81	33	2,573
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	368,316	247,282	159,774	219,729	995,101
Bachelor's Degree	75,505	31,960	17,448	43,183	168,096
Advanced Degree	40,155	21,350	3,942	40,826	106,273
Unknown	2,198	21,475	2,172	3,555	29,400
Total	487,366	323,334	183,417	307,326	1,301,443

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

2.49 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has been increasing since 2000.

Highest Degree Attained	2000 (N=1,153,575)	2005 (N=1,147,407)	2010 (N=1,182,657)	2011 (N=1,173,322)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	95.2%	94.1%	93.6%	93.4%
Bachelor's Degree	3.0%	3.7%	4.3%	4.7%
Advanced Degree	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%
Unknown	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Highest Degree Attained	2012 (N=1,149,167)	2013 (N=1,131,465)	2014 (N=1,090,939)	2015 (n=1,301,443)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	93.0%	92.5%	92.1%	91.6%
Bachelor's Degree	5.2%	5.7%	6.1%	6.6%
Advanced Degree	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%
Unknown	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.50 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of Active Duty officers who are reported to have at least a Bachelor's degree decreased from 2000 (89.9%) to 2012 (82.4%), but has increased each of the last three years to 83.8 percent in 2015.

Highest Degree Attained	2000 (N=217,103)	2005 (N=226,127)	2010 (N=234,713)	2011 (N=238,103)	2012 (N=238,861)	2013 (N=238,864)	2014 (N=235,334)	2015 (n=230,790)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	6.0%	8.4%	8.0%	8.7%	8.6%	7.7%	6.8%	6.5%
Bachelor's Degree	49.9%	52.3%	45.0%	44.2%	43.2%	42.8%	42.5%	42.3%
Advanced Degree	40.0%	33.9%	37.7%	38.3%	39.2%	40.3%	41.3%	41.5%
Unknown	4.1%	5.2%	9.2%	8.9%	9.0%	9.1%	9.4%	9.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree

(e.g., Associate's degree).

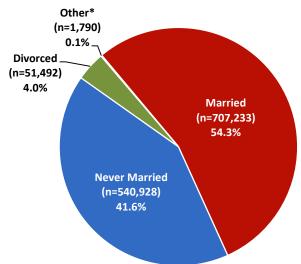
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Marital Status

2.51 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,301,443)

This pie chart presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,301,443 Active Duty members, 54.3 percent are reported as married in 2015. In comparison, 52.9 percent of the U.S. population 18 years of age and over was married in 2015, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

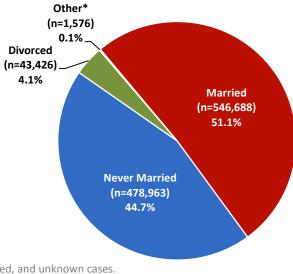
Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

2.52 Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,070,653)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (51.1%) and over two-fifths have never been married (44.7%).

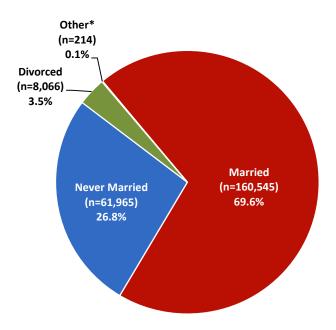


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

2.53 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=230,790)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.6%), though over one-quarter (26.8%) of officers have never been married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.54 Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

This table displays the marital status of Active Duty members by Service branch. In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (58.2%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Marital Status	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	283,446	58.2%	166,068	51.4%	80,342	43.8%	177,377	57.7%	707,233	54.3%
Never Married	177,257	36.4%	156,476	48.4%	97,329	53.1%	109,866	35.7%	540,928	41.6%
Divorced	26,074	5.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,610	3.1%	19,808	6.4%	51,492	4.0%
Other**	589	0.1%	790	0.2%	136	0.1%	275	0.1%	1,790	0.1%
Total	487,366	100.0%	323,334	100.0%	183,417	100.0%	307,326	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%

* The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

2.55 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 212,818 junior enlisted members (E1-E4) in the Army, 75,766, or 35.6 percent, are married. The pay grade with the highest percentage of married members is O7-O10 (96.1%).

	E1-	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		-W5
Service Branch	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	75,766	35.6%	98,107	76.7%	42,826	82.8%	12,675	84.2%
Navy	36,027	27.9%	68,156	62.1%	25,149	83.8%	1,460	88.5%
Marine Corps	25,619	23.4%	28,892	72.4%	11,417	86.6%	1,843	89.1%
Air Force	38,458	33.1%	70,048	70.9%	26,223	84.1%	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	175,870	31.0%	265,203	70.5%	105,615	83.8%	15,978	85.1%

	01	03 04-06		07-010		Total		
Service Branch	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	27,691	56.0%	26,065	86.7%	316	97.5%	283,446	58.2%
Navy	17,116	53.8%	17,955	87.4%	205	94.9%	166,068	51.4%
Marine Corps	6,791	55.7%	5,702	90.3%	78	96.3%	80,342	43.8%
Air Force	19,996	56.5%	22,370	88.4%	282	95.3%	177,377	57.7%
Total DoD	71,594	55.6%	72,092	87.7%	881	96.1%	707,233	54.3%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

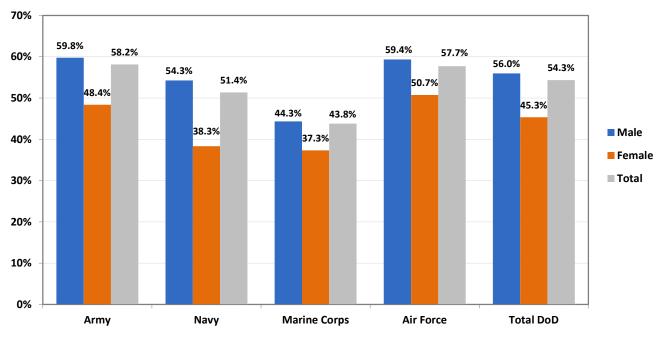
2.56 ■ Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 707,233 Active Duty military members who are married, 615,895 (87.1%) are male and 91,338 (12.9%) are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	249,856	143,346	75,083	147,610	615,895
Female	33,590	22,722	5,259	29,767	91,338
Total	283,446	166,068	80,342	177,377	707,233

2.57 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 201,413 females on Active Duty, 45.3 percent are married. Of the 1,100,030 males on Active Duty, 56.0 percent are married.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.58 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.2 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.7 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.8	37.1	32.3
Navy	30.5	37.8	32.1
Marine Corps	27.8	35.7	29.2
Air Force	30.7	36.1	32.0
Total DoD	30.3	36.9	31.8

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.59 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. The percentage of Active Duty officers in a dual-military marriage is greater than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in a dual-military marriage (7.3% and 6.2%, respectively). The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted personnel (11.2%) and officers (10.6%) in dual-military marriages.

	Army		Na	Navy		Marine Corps		orce	Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	19,279	4.9%	14,137	5.3%	5,787	3.6%	27,620	11.2%	66,823	6.2%
Officers	6,365	6.7%	3,031	5.6%	928	4.5%	6,462	10.6%	16,786	7.3%
Total	25,644	5.3%	17,168	5.3%	6,715	3.7%	34,082	11.1%	83,609	6.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.60 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

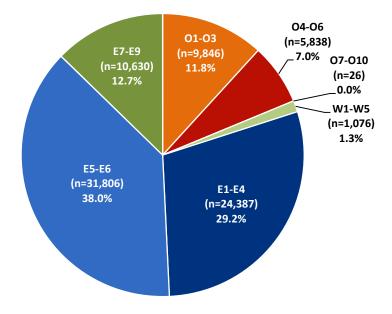
This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.8 percent of Active Duty marriages are dual-military marriages. Across the total DoD, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (12.2%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.5%).

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	8.9%	10.9%	8.8%	20.5%	12.2%
Officers	9.5%	8.3%	6.4%	15.2%	10.5%
Total	9.0%	10.3%	8.4%	19.2%	11.8%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.61 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=83,609)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 79.9 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 20.1 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.62 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,301,443)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,301,443 Active Duty members, 6.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.1%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (27.6%) and more than one-fifth of female Marine Corps members (21.2%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.0%	3.1%	2.2%	7.2%	3.9%
Female	18.6%	15.0%	21.2%	27.6%	20.3%
Total	5.3%	5.3%	3.7%	11.1%	6.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.63 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=707,233)

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 707,233 Active Duty members who are married, 11.8 percent (83,609) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (56.7%) and Air Force (54.4%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.1%	5.8%	5.0%	12.1%	6.9%
Female	38.4%	39.1%	56.7%	54.4%	44.9%
Total	9.0%	10.3%	8.4%	19.2%	11.8%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

2.64 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

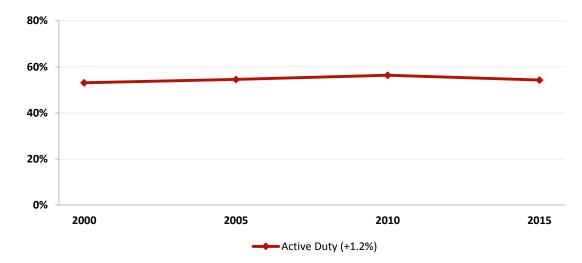
This table presents the number of estimated divorces of enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2014, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2015. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2015, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2014.

	Enl	isted		Of	ficer		Total			
Service	Married as ofDivorced inServiceSept 20142015			Married as of Divorced in Sept 2014 2015		Married as of Sept 2014	Divorced in 2015			
Branch	Ν	Ν	%	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%	
Army	247,234	8,477	3.4%	70,909	1,417	2.0%	318,143	9,894	3.1%	
Navy	128,860	4,416	3.4%	37,270	505	1.4%	166,130	4,921	3.0%	
Marine Corps	70,536	1,976	2.8%	14,795	202	1.4%	85,331	2,178	2.6%	
Air Force	138,771	5,186	3.7%	44,494	605	1.4%	183,265	5,791	3.2%	
Total DoD	585,401	20,055	3.4%	167,468	2,729	1.6%	752,869	22,784	3.0%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2014 and September 2015 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014, 2015)

2.65 Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 2000 to 2015. Although the percentage of married Active Duty members is 1.2 percent higher in 2015 than in 2000, this percentage has decreased 2.1 percent in the past five years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

2.66 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the percentage of married enlisted personnel and married officers from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of married enlisted members peaked in 2011 and has decreased in each of the last four years. The percentage of married officers has remained relatively stable, ranging between 69.5 percent and 70.4 percent over the past 15 years.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.8%	70.4%	53.1%
2005	51.6%	70.1%	54.6%
2010	53.7%	69.9%	56.4%
2011	54.0%	69.6%	56.6%
2012	53.3%	69.5%	56.1%
2013	52.2%	69.7%	55.2%
2014	52.1%	69.9%	55.3%
2015	51.1%	69.6%	54.3%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.67 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

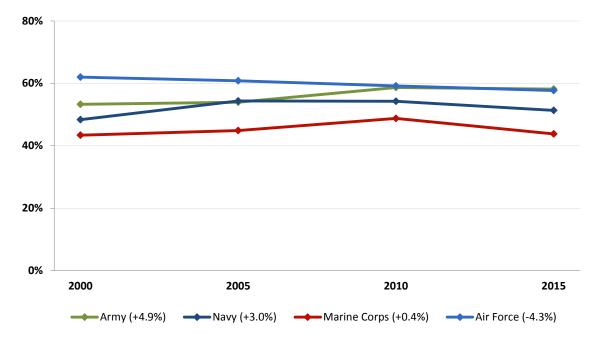
This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 2000 to 2015 by Service branch. The Marine Corps consistently reports the lowest percentage of members who are married. From 2000 to 2010, the Air Force reported the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has reported the highest percentage of married members since 2011.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	59.6%	59.8%	59.0%	59.3%	58.2%
Navy	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	54.0%	52.7%	51.5%	51.6%	51.4%
Marine Corps	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	48.9%	47.8%	46.2%	45.7%	43.8%
Air Force	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	58.8%	58.1%	58.2%	58.3%	57.7%
Total DoD	53.1%	54.6%	56.4%	56.6%	56.1%	55.2%	55.3%	54.3%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.68 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of married Active Duty members in all Service branches has decreased since 2010. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.67.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

2.69 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 2000 through 2015. The average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel has remained around 30 years of age over the past 15 years with the age of married Marine Corps enlisted personnel consistently lower than other Service branches.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.4	30.6	30.7	30.8	30.8
Navy	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.3	27.7	27.8	27.9	27.8
Air Force	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.5	30.5	30.6	30.6	30.7
Total DoD	30.9	30.2	30.0	30.0	30.2	30.3	30.3	30.3

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.70 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. The average age of married Active Duty officers has increased over the past 15 years in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the last 5 years in the Air Force.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army	36.3	36.7	36.8	36.9	36.9	37.0	37.0	37.1
Navy	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8
Marine Corps	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.4	35.5	35.5	35.6	35.7
Air Force	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.4	36.2	36.1
Total DoD	36.5	36.6	36.8	36.8	36.8	36.9	36.9	36.9

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.71 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2015

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch from 2005 to 2015. Since 2005, the Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

Service	20	05	20	10	20	11	20	12	20	13	20	14	20	15
Branch	Enlisted	Officers												
Army	4.6%	6.3%	5.0%	6.6%	5.0%	6.5%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.7%	5.0%	6.8%	4.9%	6.7%
Navy	5.6%	4.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.1%	5.2%	4.7%	5.2%	4.7%	5.3%	5.0%	5.4%	5.3%	5.6%
Marine Corps	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.9%	4.1%	3.7%	4.1%	3.6%	4.2%	3.7%	4.5%	3.6%	4.5%
Air Force	13.4%	10.8%	12.3%	10.1%	11.9%	10.3%	11.5%	10.2%	11.7%	10.8%	11.4%	10.8%	11.2%	10.6%
Total DoD	6.9%	7.2%	6.6%	7.0%	6.4%	7.0%	6.2%	7.1%	6.2%	7.3%	6.3%	7.3%	6.2%	7.3%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.72 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the estimated percentage of members who divorced each year for Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. Across the total DoD, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2015 is higher compared to 2000 for both enlisted members and officers, but the percentages have declined from 2011 to 2015.

	2000		20	05	20	10	2011	
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	2.3%	1.7%	3.6%	2.3%	3.9%	2.2%	4.0%	2.5%
Navy	2.6%	1.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.8%	1.7%	4.0%	2.0%
Marine Corps	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.6%	4.2%	1.7%	3.9%	1.8%
Air Force	3.6%	1.3%	3.7%	1.5%	4.5%	1.6%	4.6%	1.7%
Total DoD	2.9%	1.4%	3.5%	1.9%	4.1%	1.9%	4.1%	2.1%

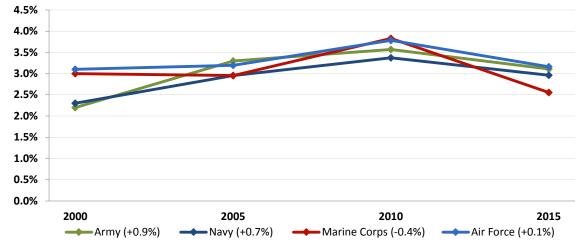
	2012		20	13	20	14	2015	
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	3.8%	2.3%	3.7%	2.2%	3.5%	2.1%	3.4%	2.0%
Navy	3.9%	1.8%	4.0%	1.7%	3.5%	1.5%	3.4%	1.4%
Marine Corps	3.7%	1.7%	3.4%	1.4%	2.8%	1.6%	2.8%	1.4%
Air Force	4.4%	1.4%	4.3%	1.5%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.4%
Total DoD	3.9%	1.9%	3.8%	1.9%	3.5%	1.8%	3.4%	1.6%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

2.73 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2015. Across all Service branches, divorces increased between 2000 and 2010 and have declined in recent years. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.72.



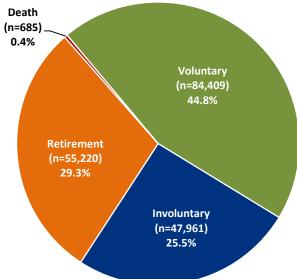
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Personnel Separations

2.74 Active Duty Separations (N=188,276)

This pie chart displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2015, 188,276 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (44.8%) of all separations were voluntary, while 29.3 percent were due to retirement, and 25.5 percent were involuntary.



Note: Includes 1 separation with uncategorized reason.

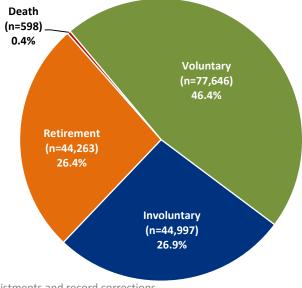
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2015)

2.75 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=167,504)

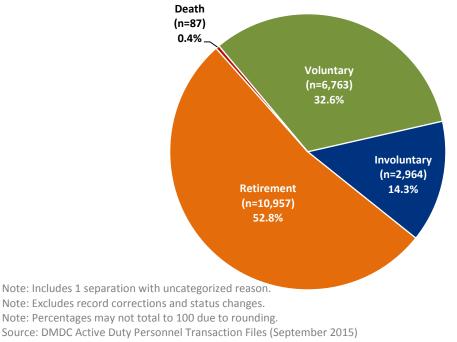
This pie chart displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2015, 167,504 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (46.4%), followed by involuntary (26.9%), retirement (26.4%), and death (0.4%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2015)

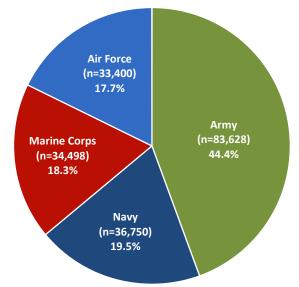
2.76 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations (N=20,772)

This pie chart displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2015, 20,772 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half (52.8%) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 32.6 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary (14.3%) or due to death (0.4%).



2.77 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=188,276)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2015, 188,276 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (44.4%), followed by the Navy (19.5%), Marine Corps (18.3%), and Air Force (17.7%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2015)

2.78 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both enlisted personnel and officers. A total of 167,504 enlisted members and 20,772 officers separated from Active Duty in 2015. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Separation	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Involuntary	21,582	1,516	10,460	577	6,272	128	6,683	743	44,997	2,964
Voluntary	30,525	2,766	15,192	1,313	20,695	826	11,234	1,858	77,646	6,763
Retirement*	22,002	4,918	7,068	2,037	5,466	991	9,727	3,011	44,263	10,957
Death	277	41	83	20	110	10	128	16	598	87
Total	74,386	9,242**	32,803	3,947	32,543	1,955	27,772	5,628	167,504	20,772**

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

** Includes 1 separation with uncategorized reason.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2015)

2.79 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for enlisted personnel and officers in each Service branch. Voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers.

	Arı	ny	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	l DoD
Type of Separation	Enlisted	Officers								
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	25,877	2,765	13,856	1,309	20,628	825	9,822	1,832	70,183	6,731
Personal/Family	2,684	1	704	4	58	1	607	26	4,053	32
Medical/Disability	15,341	932	2,141	139	2,893	86	2,754	230	23,129	1,387
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	16,006	298	5,310	134	3,826	36	4,404	78	29,546	546
Death	277	41	83	20	110	10	128	16	598	87
Other Military Service	1,964	N/A*	632	N/A*	9	N/A*	805	N/A*	3,410	N/A*
Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct	5,410	14	3,541	6	2,177	17	1,508	48	12,636	85
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A*	448	N/A*	232	N/A*	75	N/A*	98	N/A*	853
Non-Disability Retirement	6,661	3,986	4,927	1,898	2,573	905	6,973	2,781	21,134	9,570
Other	166	757	1,609	205	269	0	771	519	2,815	1,481
Subtotal	74,386	9,242	32,803	3,947	32,543	1,955	27,772	5,628	167,504	20,772
Total	83,	528	36,	750	34,4	498	33,4	400	188	,276

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2015)

2.80 ■ Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

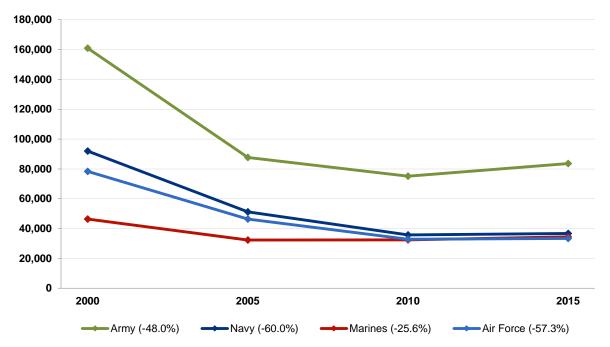
This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2015, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,573,562. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (545,365), followed by the Army (503,869), the Navy (408,181), and the Marine Corps (116,147).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Type of Retirement	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	304,245	99,981	295,835	77,936	63,757	25,319	401,216	110,198	1,065,053	313,434
Permanent disability	85,861	4,910	29,229	2,470	22,625	1,253	29,746	2,778	167,461	11,411
Temporary disability	8,345	527	2,542	169	3,116	77	1,319	108	15,322	881
Subtotal	398,451	105,418	327,606	80,575	89,498	26,649	432,281	113,084	1,247,836	325,726
Total	503,869		408,181		116,147		545,365		1,573,562	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2015 Summary

2.81 Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch from 2000 to 2015. The total number of Active Duty separations decreased from 2000 to 2010 but increased in the last 5 years for each Service branch.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

SECTION 3

Reserve and Guard Members

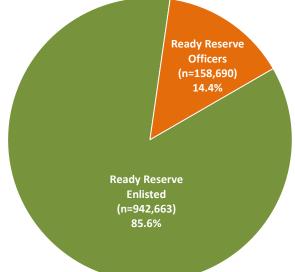
This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section focus on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

Ready Reserve Personnel

3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,353)

The distribution of enlisted personnel and officers of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie chart. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower, and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 942,663 total enlisted members and 158,690 total officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,101,353 members of the Ready Reserve, 826,106 are members of the Selected Reserve and 275,247 are members of the IRR and ING.

	Sele	ected Rese	erve	IF	R and INC)*	Total Ready Reserve			
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	
Army National Guard	304,318	45,705	350,023	1,927	57	1,984	306,245	45,762	352,007	
Army Reserve	161,963	36,589	198,552	101,237	8,705	109,942	263,200	45,294	308,494	
Navy Reserve	42,914	14,445	57,359	45,239	8,146	53,385	88,153	22,591	110,744	
Marine Corps Reserve	34,706	4,200	38,906	68,816	3,170	71,986	103,522	7,370	110,892	
Air National Guard	90,644	15,084	105,728	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	90,644	15,084	105,728	
Air Force Reserve	54,557	13,937	68,494	29,449	7,302	36,751	84,006	21,239	105,245	
Total DoD	689,102	129,960	819,062	246,668	27,380	274,048	935,770	157,340	1,093,110	
Coast Guard Reserve	5,875	1,169	7,044	1,018	181	1,199	6,893	1,350	8,243	
Total	694,977	131,129	826,106	247,686	27,561	275,247	942,663	158,690	1,101,353	

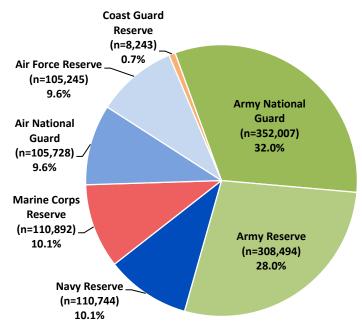
* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,101,353)

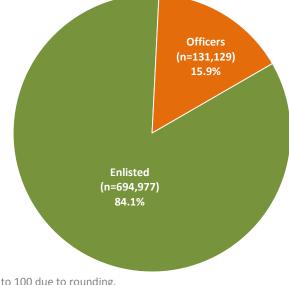
This pie chart presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,101,353 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (32.0%), followed by the Army Reserve (28.0%), Marine Corps Reserve (10.1%), Navy Reserve (10.1%), Air National Guard (9.6%), Air Force Reserve (9.6%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.7%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.04 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=826,106)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are enlisted personnel and officers are depicted below. Of the 826,106 members of the Selected Reserve, 84.1 percent are enlisted members and 15.9 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

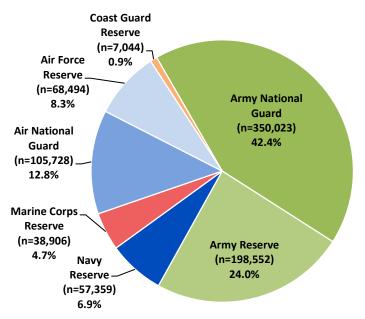
This table depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by reserve component. The ratio of enlisted members to officers varies across the Reserve components, with the Marine Corps Reserve having the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 8.3 enlisted members for every officer), and the Navy Reserve having the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 3.0 enlisted members for every officer). Overall, there are 5.3 enlisted members for every officer across all Reserve components.

				Ratio of Officers
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	to Enlisted
Army National Guard	304,318	45,705	350,023	6.7 to 1
Army Reserve	161,963	36,589	198,552	4.4 to 1
Navy Reserve	42,914	14,445	57,359	3.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	34,706	4,200	38,906	8.3 to 1
Air National Guard	90,644	15,084	105,728	6.0 to 1
Air Force Reserve	54,557	13,937	68,494	3.9 to 1
Total DoD	689,102	129,960	819,062	5.3 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5,875	1,169	7,044	5.0 to 1
Total Sel Res	694,977	131,129	826,106	5.3 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 826,106 members of the Selected Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.4%), followed by the Army Reserve (24.0%), Air National Guard (12.8%), Air Force Reserve (8.3%), Navy Reserve (6.9%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.7%), and the Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The number of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	14,679	7,501	813	1,645	664	731	26,033	0	26,033
E2	21,955	7,496	1,202	3,283	373	702	35,011	3	35,014
E3	39,939	17,583	4,760	15,355	13,908	3,214	94,759	144	94,903
E4	92,419	56,058	7,521	6,205	16,465	15,120	193,788	1,905	195,693
E5	64,322	31,257	13,276	4,300	19,254	10,451	142,860	1,718	144,578
E6	39,493	20,185	10,369	2,166	18,747	12,103	103,063	1,253	104,316
E7	21,947	14,505	3,702	1,058	14,762	8,381	64,355	666	65,021
E8	7,506	5,800	910	521	4,565	2,912	22,214	112	22,326
E9	2,058	1,578	361	173	1,906	943	7,019	74	7,093
Total Enlisted	304,318	161,963	42,914	34,706	90,644	54,557	689,102	5,875	694,977
W1	1,163	392	0	14	N/A*	N/A*	1,569	0	1,569
W2	3,526	1,418	36	105	N/A*	N/A*	5,085	55	5,140
W3	2,072	871	33	73	N/A*	N/A*	3,049	58	3,107
W4	1,444	519	13	42	N/A*	N/A*	2,018	25	2,043
W5	379	102	2	12	N/A*	N/A*	495	0	495
Total W1-W5	8,584	3,302	84	246	N/A*	N/A*	12,216	138	12,354
01	5,277	2,641	494	249	1,105	369	10,135	54	10,189
02	9,117	5,488	792	268	1,197	547	17,409	75	17,484
03	10,991	11,227	3,898	1,152	3,561	2,902	33,731	401	34,132
O4	6,465	6,610	4,656	1,172	4,288	5,090	28,281	314	28,595
05	3,619	5,406	3,198	786	3,773	3,871	20,653	141	20,794
06	1,435	1,804	1,280	316	1,006	1,079	6,920	45	6,965
07	150	75	27	6	104	54	416	1	417
08	63	36	16	4	46	25	190	0	190
09	2	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	7
O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total O1-O10	37,121	33,287	14,361	3,954	15,084	13,937	117,744	1,031	118,775
Total Officers	45,705	36,589	14,445	4,200	15,084	13,937	129,960	1,169	131,129
Total	350,023	198,552	57,359	38,906	105,728	68,494	819,062	7,044	826,106

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade, relative to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component, is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	4.2%	3.8%	1.4%	4.2%	0.6%	1.1%	3.2%	0.0%	3.2%
E2	6.3%	3.8%	2.1%	8.4%	0.4%	1.0%	4.3%	0.0%	4.2%
E3	11.4%	8.9%	8.3%	39.5%	13.2%	4.7%	11.6%	2.0%	11.5%
E4	26.4%	28.2%	13.1%	15.9%	15.6%	22.1%	23.7%	27.0%	23.7%
E5	18.4%	15.7%	23.1%	11.1%	18.2%	15.3%	17.4%	24.4%	17.5%
E6	11.3%	10.2%	18.1%	5.6%	17.7%	17.7%	12.6%	17.8%	12.6%
E7	6.3%	7.3%	6.5%	2.7%	14.0%	12.2%	7.9%	9.5%	7.9%
E8	2.1%	2.9%	1.6%	1.3%	4.3%	4.3%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	1.8%	1.4%	0.9%	1.1%	0.9%
Total Enlisted	86.9%	81.6%	74.8%	89.2%	85.7%	79.7%	84.1%	83.4%	84.1%
W1	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	1.0%	0.7%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%
W3	0.6%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.4%	0.8%	0.4%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Total W1-W5	2.5%	1.7%	0.1%	0.6%	N/A*	N/A*	1.5%	2.0%	1.5%
01	1.5%	1.3%	0.9%	0.6%	1.0%	0.5%	1.2%	0.8%	1.2%
02	2.6%	2.8%	1.4%	0.7%	1.1%	0.8%	2.1%	1.1%	2.1%
03	3.1%	5.7%	6.8%	3.0%	3.4%	4.2%	4.1%	5.7%	4.1%
O4	1.8%	3.3%	8.1%	3.0%	4.1%	7.4%	3.5%	4.5%	3.5%
05	1.0%	2.7%	5.6%	2.0%	3.6%	5.7%	2.5%	2.0%	2.5%
06	0.4%	0.9%	2.2%	0.8%	1.0%	1.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%
07	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
08	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
09	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total O1-O10	10.6%	16.8%	25.0%	10.2%	14.3%	20.3%	14.4%	14.6%	14.4%
Total Officers	13.1%	18.4%	25.2%	10.8%	14.3%	20.3%	15.9%	16.6%	15.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2015

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers for 2000 through 2015 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has decreased each year since 2010, while the total number of Selected Reserve officers has increased each year since 2011.

	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Enlisted	739,852	703,477	730,148	728,487	720,336	713,679	702,137	694,977
Officers	133,355	125,528	127,113	127,380	127,966	128,831	129,855	131,129
Total	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510	831,992	826,106

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve enlisted member to officer ratios from 2000 through 2015. Individual branches have seen larger changes in their respective ratios of enlisted members to officers than the changes in the ratio for the total Selected Reserve. The Air National Guard, for example, went from 3.3 enlisted members per officer in 2000 to 6.0 enlisted members per officer in 2015. Conversely, the greatest decrease in the ratio of enlisted members to officers from 2000 to 2015 was in the Air Force Reserve.

	Ratio of Enlisted Members to Officers										
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015			
Army National Guard	8.4 to 1	8.1 to 1	7.6 to 1	7.3 to 1	7.1 to 1	6.9 to 1	6.8 to 1	6.7 to 1			
Army Reserve	3.9 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.8 to 1	4.7 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.5 to 1	4.4 to 1			
Navy Reserve	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.4 to 1	3.1 to 1	3.0 to 1			
Marine Corps Reserve	9.0 to 1	10.7 to 1	9.3 to 1	9.4 to 1	9.1 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.4 to 1	8.3 to 1			
Air National Guard	3.3 to 1	6.8 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.3 to 1	6.2 to 1	6.2 to 1	6.1 to 1	6.0 to 1			
Air Force Reserve	7.0 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	3.9 to 1			
Total DoD	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.5 to 1	5.4 to 1	5.3 to 1			
Coast Guard Reserve	5.6 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.1 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.2 to 1	5.0 to 1			
Total Sel Res	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.5 to 1	5.4 to 1	5.3 to 1			

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

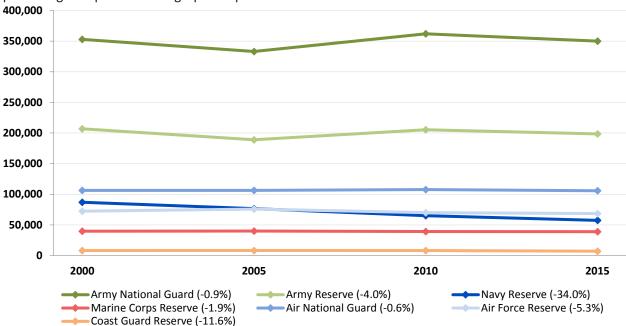
The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 2000 to 2015. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased each year since 2010. The Army National Guard has had the largest decrease since 2010 (-11,992), while the Navy Reserve has experienced the largest percentage decrease (-11.8%) since 2010.

	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army National Guard	353,045	333,177	362,015	361,561	358,078	357,735	354,072	350,023
Army Reserve	206,892	189,005	205,281	204,803	201,166	198,209	195,438	198,552
Navy Reserve	86,933	76,466	65,006	64,792	64,715	62,444	59,254	57,359
Marine Corps Reserve	39,667	39,938	39,222	39,772	39,544	39,501	39,450	38,906
Air National Guard	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,685	105,389	105,708	106,380	105,728
Air Force Reserve	72,340	75,802	70,119	71,321	71,428	70,913	69,784	68,494
Total DoD	865,242	820,818	849,319	847,934	840,320	834,510	824,378	819,062
Coast Guard Reserve	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,933	7,982	8,000	7,614	7,044
Total Sel Res	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510	831,992	826,106

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 2000 to 2015. The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2015 compared to 2000. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components (-34.0%), while the Air National Guard has had the smallest percentage decrease in members compared to 2000 (-0.6%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.11.

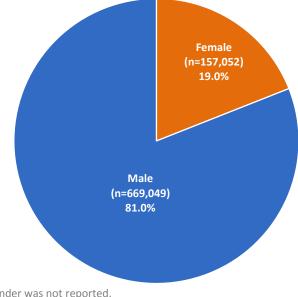


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Gender

3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

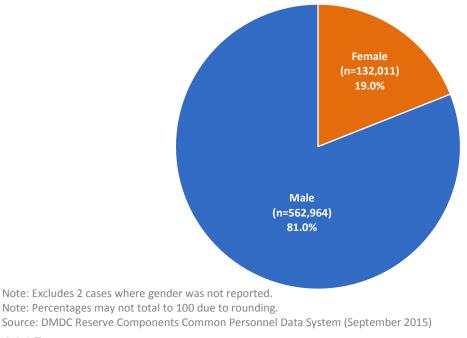
The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 157,052 (19.0%) female members and 669,049 (81.0%) male members.



Note: Excludes 5 cases where gender was not reported. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.14 Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)

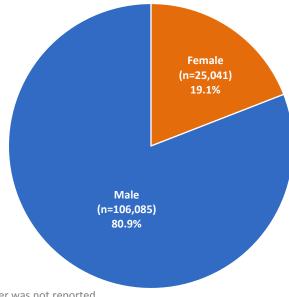
The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 694,977 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 132,011 (19.0%) are female and 562,964 (81.0%) are male.



2015 Demographics Report

3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 131,129 Selected Reserve officers, 25,041 (19.1%) are female and 106,085 (80.9%) are male.



Note: Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.16 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

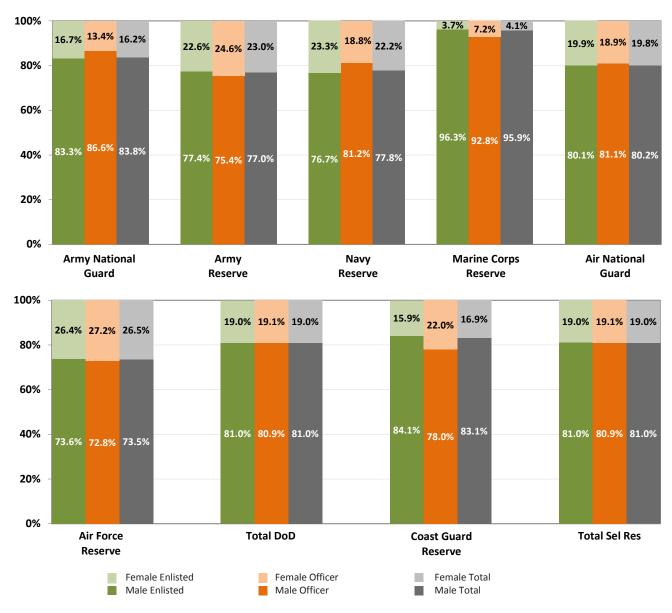
This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers, with 8.6 enlisted members for every officer, while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers, with 8.3 enlisted members for every officer. Overall, the Selected Reserve has the same ratio of enlisted members to officers for both genders (5.3 male enlisted members for every male officer, and 5.3 female enlisted members for every female officer).

	Enl	latad	055		T,	atal		Enlisted
	Enlisted		Officers		Total		to Officers	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	253,590	50,727	39,579	6,126	293,169	56,853	6.4 to 1	8.3 to 1
Army Reserve	125,378	36,585	27,588	9,001	152,966	45,586	4.5 to 1	4.1 to 1
Navy Reserve	32,902	10,012	11,726	2,719	44,628	12,731	2.8 to 1	3.7 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	33,411	1,295	3,899	301	37,310	1,596	8.6 to 1	4.3 to 1
Air National Guard	72,565	18,079	12,232	2,852	84,797	20,931	5.9 to 1	6.3 to 1
Air Force Reserve	40,176	14,381	10,152	3,785	50,328	18,166	4.0 to 1	3.8 to 1
Total DoD	558,022	131,079	105,176	24,784	663,198	155,863	5.3 to 1	5.3 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	4,942	932	909	257	5,851	1,189	5.4 to 1	3.6 to 1
Total Sel Res	562,964	132,011	106,085	25,041	669,049	157,052	5.3 to 1	5.3 to 1

Note: Excludes 1 enlisted member of the ARNG and 3 officers and 1 enlisted member of CGR whose gender were not reported. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members, officers, and total Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. Overall, 81.0 percent of Selected Reserve members are men, and 19.0 percent of Selected Reserve members are women. The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 26.5 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.1 percent.



Note: Excludes 1 enlisted member of the ARNG and 3 officers and 1 enlisted member of CGR whose gender were not reported. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component with the highest number of both men (293,169) and women (56,853). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component with the lowest number of both men (5,851) and women (1,189).

	E1-E4		E5	-E6	E7-E9		W1-W5	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	136,407	32,585	88,971	14,843	28,212	3,299	7,746	838
Army Reserve	67,361	21,277	40,739	10,703	17,278	4,605	2,788	514
Navy Reserve	10,710	3,586	18,250	5,395	3,942	1,031	78	6
Marine Corps Reserve	25,715	773	6,054	412	1,642	110	234	12
Air National Guard	24,039	7,371	31,040	6,961	17,486	3,747	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	13,867	5,900	17,037	5,517	9,272	2,964	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	278,099	71,492	202,091	43,831	77,832	15,756	10,846	1,370
Coast Guard Reserve	1,736	315	2,479	492	727	125	118	20
Total Sel Res	279,835	71,807	204,570	44,323	78,559	15,881	10,964	1,390

	01-03		04	-06	07	-010	To	otal
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	21,470	3,916	10,158	1,361	205	11	293,169	56,853
Army Reserve	13,760	5,596	10,949	2,871	91	20	152,966	45,586
Navy Reserve	3,898	1,286	7,718	1,416	32	11	44,628	12,731
Marine Corps Reserve	1,571	98	2,084	190	10	1	37,310	1,596
Air National Guard	4,445	1,418	7,642	1,425	145	9	84,797	20,931
Air Force Reserve	2,589	1,229	7,498	2,542	65	14	50,328	18,166
Total DoD	47,733	13,543	46,049	9,805	548	66	663,198	155,863
Coast Guard Reserve	406	121	384	116	1	0	5,851	1,189
Total Sel Res	48,139	13,664	46,433	9,921	549	66	669,049	157,052

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 1 enlisted member of the ARNG and 3 officers and 1 enlisted member of CGR whose gender were not reported. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.19 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents trends in the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members by gender from 2000 to 2015 for each of the Reserve components. The number of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has been increasing since 2005, while the number of male Selected Reserve enlisted members has been decreasing since 2010.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644	77,131	15,888
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697	75,943	16,815
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2011	270,694	47,276	130,567	38,737	39,904	10,670	34,397	1,562	74,281	16,986
2012	265,714	47,951	128,568	37,423	39,570	10,913	34,136	1,498	73,627	17,164
2013	263,235	49,433	126,260	36,699	37,440	10,684	34,022	1,379	73,518	17,459
2014	258,158	50,286	123,898	36,145	34,477	10,223	33,917	1,325	73,382	17,974
2015	253,590	50,727	125,378	36,585	32,902	10,012	33,411	1,295	72,565	18,079

	Air Forc	e Reserve	Tota	DoD	Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2011	42,432	14,354	592,275	129,585	5,623	1,001	597,898	130,586
2012	42,469	14,656	584,084	129,605	5,606	1,032	589,690	130,637
2013	42,101	14,752	576,576	130,406	5,654	1,041	582,230	131,447
2014	41,365	14,602	565,197	130,555	5,377	1,006	570,574	131,561
2015	40,176	14,381	558,022	131,079	4,942	932	562,964	132,011

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.20 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

The table below presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2015 by Reserve component. The number of female Selected Reserve officers has been increasing since 2005. The number of male officers has decreased from 2000 overall, but increased in recent years to 106,085 in 2015.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237	11,361	1,985
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198	11,484	2,188
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2011	38,157	5,431	26,839	8,659	11,785	2,433	3,549	264	11,904	2,514
2012	38,744	5,654	26,555	8,620	11,756	2,476	3,626	284	11,983	2,615
2013	39,243	5,822	26,566	8,683	11,721	2,599	3,805	295	12,009	2,722
2014	39,628	5,996	26,628	8,767	11,822	2,732	3,910	298	12,204	2,820
2015	39,579	6,126	27,588	9,001	11,726	2,719	3,899	301	12,232	2,852

	Air Force	e Reserve	Total	DoD	Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2011	10,774	3,761	103,008	23,062	1,042	267	104,050	23,329
2012	10,529	3,774	103,193	23,423	1,058	286	104,251	23,709
2013	10,326	3,734	103,670	23,855	1,018	287	104,688	24,142
2014	10,078	3,739	104,270	24,352	964	267	105,234	24,619
2015	10,152	3,785	105,176	24,784	909	257	106,085	25,041

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.21 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2015. Compared to 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel in 2015 who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. The Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve saw a decrease in female enlisted personnel. Conversely, the percentage of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

	Army National Guard		nal Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2011	85.1%	14.9%	77.1%	22.9%	78.9%	21.1%	95.7%	4.3%	81.4%	18.6%
2012	84.7%	15.3%	77.5%	22.5%	78.4%	21.6%	95.8%	4.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2013	84.2%	15.8%	77.5%	22.5%	77.8%	22.2%	96.1%	3.9%	80.8%	19.2%
2014	83.7%	16.3%	77.4%	22.6%	77.1%	22.9%	96.2%	3.8%	80.3%	19.7%
2015	83.3%	16.7%	77.4%	22.6%	76.7%	23.3%	96.3%	3.7%	80.1%	19.9%

	Air Forc	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD	Coast Gua	ard Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2011	74.7%	25.3%	82.0%	17.9%	84.9%	15.1%	82.1%	17.9%
2012	74.3%	25.7%	81.8%	18.1%	84.5%	15.5%	81.9%	18.1%
2013	74.1%	25.9%	81.6%	18.4%	84.5%	15.5%	81.6%	18.4%
2014	73.9%	26.1%	81.2%	18.7%	84.2%	15.8%	81.3%	18.7%
2015	73.6%	26.4%	81.0%	19.0%	84.1%	15.9%	81.0%	19.0%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.22 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2015. The percentage of Selected Reserve officers who are female has been increasing since 2000. The Coast Guard Reserve had the highest increase in female Selected Reserve officers since 2000 (+7.0%).

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2011	87.5%	12.5%	75.6%	24.4%	82.9%	17.1%	93.1%	6.9%	82.6%	17.4%
2012	87.3%	12.7%	75.5%	24.5%	82.6%	17.4%	92.7%	7.3%	82.1%	17.9%
2013	87.1%	12.9%	75.4%	24.6%	81.9%	18.1%	92.8%	7.2%	81.5%	18.5%
2014	86.9%	13.1%	75.2%	24.8%	81.2%	18.8%	92.9%	7.1%	81.2%	18.8%
2015	86.6%	13.4%	75.4%	24.6%	81.2%	18.8%	92.8%	7.2%	81.1%	18.9%

	Air Force	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total S	Sel Res
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2011	74.1%	25.9%	81.7%	18.3%	79.6%	20.4%	81.7%	18.3%
2012	73.6%	26.4%	81.5%	18.5%	78.7%	21.3%	81.5%	18.5%
2013	73.4%	26.6%	81.3%	18.7%	78.0%	22.0%	81.3%	18.7%
2014	72.9%	27.1%	81.1%	19.0%	78.3%	21.7%	81.0%	19.0%
2015	72.8%	27.2%	80.9%	19.1%	78.0%	22.0%	80.9%	19.1%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

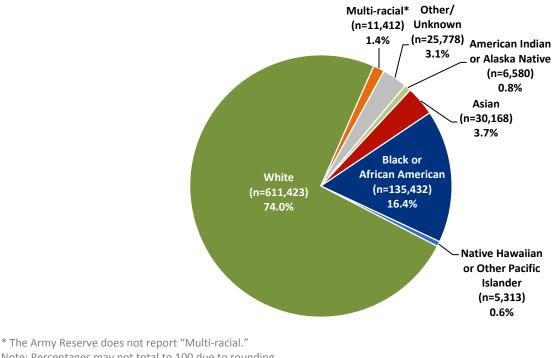
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Race/Ethnicity

3.23 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

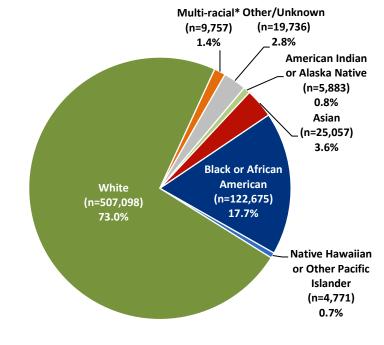
This pie chart presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (74.0%), while Black or African American members represent 16.4 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.7 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.4 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.24 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=649,977)

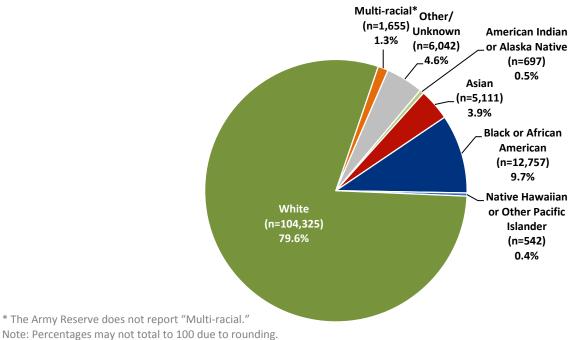
This pie chart presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (73.0%), while Black or African American members represent 17.7 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.6 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.4 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

This pie chart presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (79.6%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.7 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.26 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. Overall, 11.0 percent of Selected Reserve members report themselves as Hispanic or Latino. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.8%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.2%).

	Hispanio	c or Latino	Not Hispar	nic or Latino	Тс	otal
Race	Ν	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	680	10.3%	5,900	89.7%	6,580	100.0%
Asian	353	1.2%	29,815	98.8%	30,168	100.0%
Black or African American	4,044	3.0%	131,388	97.0%	135,432	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	173	3.3%	5,140	96.7%	5,313	100.0%
White	70,156	11.5%	541,267	88.5%	611,423	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,140	10.0%	10,272	90.0%	11,412	100.0%
Other/Unknown	14,376	55.8%	11,402	44.2%	25,778	100.0%
Total	90,922	11.0%	735,184	89.0%	826,106	100.0%

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve racial minority enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 187,879 racial minority enlisted members and 26,804 racial minority officers serving in the Selected Reserve in 2015. Racial minority includes those who indicate themselves as Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

	Black or Ame	African rican	Asi	an	Native Ha Other I Islar	Pacific	American Indian or Alaska Native		
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army National Guard	51,257	3,702	8,965	1,347	316	46	2,334	202	
Army Reserve	39,300	6,286	7,734	2,036	1,972	286	979	191	
Navy Reserve	8,566	947	2,589	668	469	54	1,259	102	
Marine Corps Reserve	3,572	186	1,324	145	286	19	253	43	
Air National Guard	8,919	691	2,542	394	900	76	617	80	
Air Force Reserve	10,822	913	1,812	502	782	59	368	64	
Total DoD	122,436	12,725	24,966	5,092	4,725	540	5,810	682	
Coast Guard Reserve	239	32	91	19	46	2	73	15	
Total Sel Res	122,675	12,757	25,057	5,111	4,771	542	5,883	697	

	Multi-racial		Other/U	nknown	Racial Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	2,612	611	4,719	1,092	70,203	7,000
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	6,271	2,278	56,256	11,077
Navy Reserve	3,123	501	1,764	806	17,770	3,078
Marine Corps Reserve	314	82	1,172	375	6,921	850
Air National Guard	2,026	177	2,540	509	17,544	1,927
Air Force Reserve	1,438	230	2,364	736	17,586	2,504
Total DoD	9,513	1,601	18,830	5,796	186,280	26,436
Coast Guard Reserve	244	54	906	246	1,599	368
Total Sel Res	9,757	1,655	19,736	6,042	187,879	26,804

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.28 ■ Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of racial minority enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component in relation to the total number of enlisted members and officers for that Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority enlisted personnel (41.4%), followed by the Army Reserve (34.7%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority officers (31.5%), followed by the Army Reserve (30.3%).

	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
Reserve Component	Enlisted Officers		Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	16.8%	8.1%	2.9%	2.9%	0.1%	0.1%	0.8%	0.4%
Army Reserve	24.3%	17.2%	4.8%	5.6%	1.2%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%
Navy Reserve	20.0%	6.6%	6.0%	4.6%	1.1%	0.4%	2.9%	0.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	10.3%	4.4%	3.8%	3.5%	0.8%	0.5%	0.7%	1.0%
Air National Guard	9.8%	4.6%	2.8%	2.6%	1.0%	0.5%	0.7%	0.5%
Air Force Reserve	19.8%	6.6%	3.3%	3.6%	1.4%	0.4%	0.7%	0.5%
Total DoD	17.8%	9.8%	3.6%	3.9%	0.7%	0.4%	0.8%	0.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.1%	2.7%	1.5%	1.6%	0.8%	0.2%	1.2%	1.3%
Total Sel Res	17.7%	9.7%	3.6%	3.9%	0.7%	0.4%	0.8%	0.5%

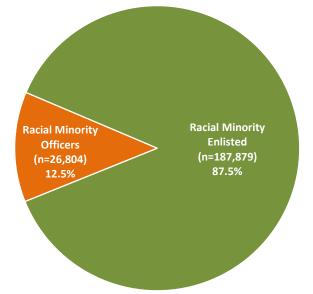
	Multi-racial		Other/U	nknown	Racial Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.9%	1.3%	1.6%	2.4%	23.1%	15.3%
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	3.9%	6.2%	34.7%	30.3%
Navy Reserve	7.3%	3.5%	4.1%	5.6%	41.4%	21.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.9%	2.0%	3.4%	8.9%	19.9%	20.2%
Air National Guard	2.2%	1.2%	2.8%	3.4%	19.4%	12.8%
Air Force Reserve	2.6%	1.7%	4.3%	5.3%	32.2%	18.0%
Total DoD	1.4%	1.2%	2.7%	4.5%	27.0%	20.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	4.6%	15.4%	21.0%	27.2%	31.5%
Total Sel Res	1.4%	1.3%	2.8%	4.6%	27.0%	20.4%

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.29 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=214,683)

This pie chart presents the distribution of racial minority enlisted personnel and officers in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve has 214,683 racial minority members. Among racial minority Selected Reserve members, 87.5 percent are enlisted members and 12.5 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.30 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of racial minority enlisted personnel to officers for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The Army National Guard has the highest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (10.0 to 1), while the Coast Guard Reserve (4.3 to 1) and Army Reserve (5.1 to 1) have the lowest ratios.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	70,203	7,000	77,203	10.0 to 1
Army Reserve	56,256	11,077	67,333	5.1 to 1
Navy Reserve	17,770	3,078	20,848	5.8 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,921	850	7,771	8.1 to 1
Air National Guard	17,544	1,927	19,471	9.1 to 1
Air Force Reserve	17,586	2,504	20,090	7.0 to 1
Total DoD	186,280	26,436	212,716	7.0 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	1,599	368	1,967	4.3 to 1
Total Sel Res	187,879	26,804	214,683	7.0 to 1

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.31 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of racial minority and non-minority Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade. Racial minority members represent more than onequarter (26.0%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of racial minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in all of the Reserve components. There are no racial minority officers in O7-O10 in the Marine Corps Reserve or the Coast Guard Reserve.

	Army National Guard				leserve	Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		
Pay Grade	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority
E1-E4	26.1%	73.9%	33.7%	66.3%	48.7%	51.3%	18.2%	81.8%	21.7%	78.3%
E5-E6	19.7%	80.3%	33.7%	66.3%	40.0%	60.0%	23.8%	76.2%	19.7%	80.3%
E7-E9	17.9%	82.1%	41.3%	58.7%	27.0%	73.0%	32.2%	67.8%	15.2%	84.8%
W1-W5	11.2%	88.8%	26.2%	73.8%	17.9%	82.1%	34.1%	65.9%	N/A*	N/A*
01-03	18.0%	82.0%	34.4%	65.6%	24.9%	75.1%	22.4%	77.6%	14.7%	85.3%
04-06	12.5%	87.5%	25.6%	74.4%	19.3%	80.7%	17.2%	82.8%	11.6%	88.4%
07-010	10.2%	89.8%	17.1%	82.9%	16.3%	83.7%	0.0%	100.0%	9.1%	90.9%
Total	22.1%	77.9%	33.9%	66.1%	36.3%	63.7%	20.0%	80.0%	18.4%	81.6%

	Air Force Reserve		Tota	Total DoD		rd Reserve	Total Sel Res	
Pay Grade	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority	Racial Minority	Non- minority
E1-E4	38.7%	61.3%	28.7%	71.3%	25.6%	74.4%	28.7%	71.3%
E5-E6	30.0%	70.0%	25.6%	74.4%	29.2%	70.8%	25.7%	74.3%
E7-E9	25.8%	74.2%	24.5%	75.5%	24.2%	75.8%	24.5%	75.5%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	15.8%	84.2%	21.0%	79.0%	15.8%	84.2%
01-03	21.9%	78.1%	23.8%	76.2%	37.4%	62.6%	23.9%	76.1%
04-06	16.5%	83.5%	17.6%	82.4%	28.2%	71.8%	17.7%	82.3%
07-010	6.3%	93.7%	10.9%	89.1%	0.0%	100.0%	10.9%	89.1%
Total	29.3%	70.7%	26.0%	74.0%	27.9%	72.1%	26.0%	74.0%

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.32 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve racial minority enlisted members and officers by Reserve component are displayed below. Overall, the number of both racial minority enlisted members and officers has increased from 2010 to 2015. Some components saw a reduction in racial minority enlisted members over that period, but all components have more racial minority officers in 2015 than in 2010.

	2000		20	05	20	10	2011	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	88,143	5,249	80,589	5,852	64,633	6,123	64,411	6,421
Army Reserve	74,275	10,582	66,949	10,412	55,248	10,029	55,807	10,076
Navy Reserve	23,298	3,829	24,144	4,217	19,051	2,895	19,411	2,924
Marine Corps Reserve	11,790	442	12,304	654	7,629	705	7,498	710
Air National Guard	19,728	1,715	20,605	1,885	17,164	1,703	16,755	1,736
Air Force Reserve	16,727	2,130	19,829	2,659	16,747	2,257	17,287	2,408
Total DoD	233,961	23,947	224,420	25,679	180,472	23,712	181,169	24,275
Coast Guard Reserve	1,038	123	1,378	215	1,621	356	1,762	367
Total Sel Res	234,999	24,070	225,798	25,894	182,093	24,068	182,931	24,642

	2012		20	13	20	14	2015	
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,681	6,608	67,558	6,892	69,732	7,184	70,203	7,000
Army Reserve	54,797	10,175	54,549	10,358	54,554	10,556	56,256	11,077
Navy Reserve	20,021	2,928	19,465	3,022	18,295	3,090	17,770	3,078
Marine Corps Reserve	7,234	735	7,054	800	6,984	842	6,921	850
Air National Guard	16,718	1,800	16,957	1,846	17,374	1,902	17,544	1,927
Air Force Reserve	17,663	2,461	17,971	2,433	17,922	2,414	17,586	2,504
Total DoD	181,114	24,707	183,554	25,351	184,861	25,988	186,280	26,436
Coast Guard Reserve	1,825	409	1,838	418	1,746	390	1,599	368
Total Sel Res	182,939	25,116	185,392	25,769	186,607	26,378	187,879	26,804

Note: For 2000 & 2005, Hispanic was included as a racial minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

vvvvv = Change in OMB definition of race

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.33 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers who are racial minorities by Reserve component. Since 2010, the Army Reserve and Navy Reserve have consistently had the highest percentages of racial minority enlisted personnel, while the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have consistently had the highest percentages of racial minority officers in the Selected Reserve.

	2000		20	05	20	10	20	11
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	27.9%	14.0%	27.2%	16.0%	20.2%	14.5%	20.3%	14.7%
Army Reserve	45.0%	25.3%	44.0%	28.2%	32.7%	27.4%	33.0%	28.4%
Navy Reserve	34.3%	20.2%	40.6%	24.8%	37.6%	20.3%	38.4%	20.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	33.0%	11.1%	33.7%	19.2%	21.5%	18.6%	20.9%	18.6%
Air National Guard	21.2%	12.9%	22.2%	13.8%	18.4%	11.8%	18.4%	12.0%
Air Force Reserve	30.0%	12.8%	33.5%	15.9%	30.1%	15.5%	30.4%	16.6%
Total DoD	31.9%	18.1%	32.2%	20.7%	24.9%	18.9%	25.1%	19.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	15.4%	10.2%	20.0%	16.6%	24.6%	26.5%	26.6%	28.0%
Total Sel Res	31.8%	18.0%	32.1%	20.6%	24.9%	18.9%	25.1%	19.3%

	20	12	20	13	20	14	20	15
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	20.6%	14.9%	21.6%	15.3%	22.6%	15.7%	23.1%	15.3%
Army Reserve	33.0%	28.9%	33.5%	29.4%	34.1%	29.8%	34.7%	30.3%
Navy Reserve	39.7%	20.6%	40.4%	21.1%	40.9%	21.2%	41.4%	21.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	20.3%	18.8%	19.9%	19.5%	19.8%	20.0%	19.9%	20.2%
Air National Guard	18.4%	12.3%	18.6%	12.5%	19.0%	12.7%	19.4%	12.8%
Air Force Reserve	30.9%	17.2%	31.6%	17.3%	32.0%	17.5%	32.2%	18.0%
Total DoD	25.4%	19.5%	26.0%	19.9%	26.6%	20.2%	27.0%	20.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	27.5%	30.4%	27.5%	32.0%	27.4%	31.7%	27.2%	31.5%
Total Sel Res	25.4%	19.6%	26.0%	20.0%	26.6%	20.3%	27.0%	20.4%

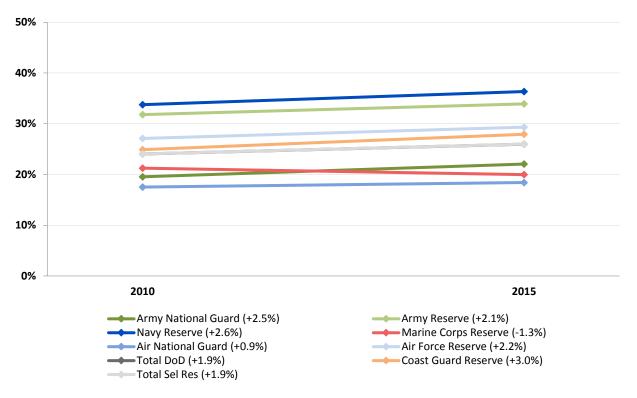
Note: For 2000 & 2005, Hispanic was included as a racial minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

vvvvv = Change in OMB definition of race

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.34 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve racial minorities from 2010 to 2015 for each Reserve component. Since 2010, all Reserve components except the Marine Corps Reserve have increased the percentage of racial minority members with the Coast Guard Reserve (+3.0%) having the largest increase. The Marine Corps Reserve decreased the percentage of racial minority members in 2015 compared to 2010 (-1.3%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.33.

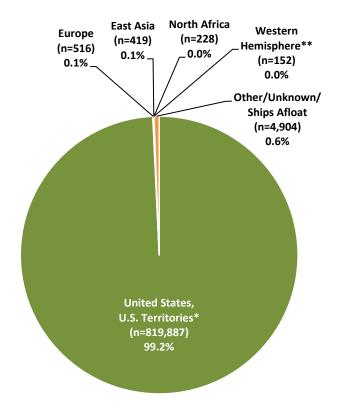


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Geographic Location

3.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.2%) are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



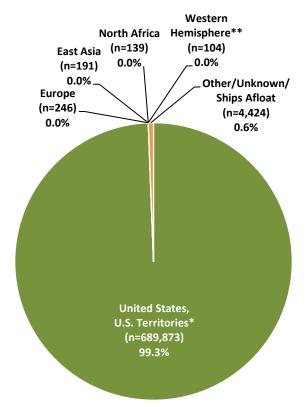
* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.36 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)

This pie chart presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent (99.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States or U.S. territories.

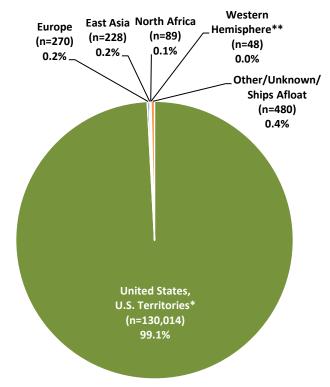


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.37 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

This pie chart presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Almost all (99.1%) Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (3,518), followed by the Navy Reserve (1,577), the Army Reserve (564), the Air Force Reserve (526), Air National Guard (18), and the Coast Guard Reserve (1). The Army National Guard does not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected	Army National Guard		Army R	Army Reserve		Reserve		e Corps erve	Air National Guard	
Reserve	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	350,023	100.0%	197,988	99.7%	55,767	97.2%	35,388	91.0%	105,710	100.0%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	117	0.2%	4	0.0%	12	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	269	0.5%	5	0.0%	4	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	227	0.4%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	150	0.3%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	564	0.3%	814	1.4%	3,509	9.0%	0	0.0%
Total	350,023	100.0%	198,552	100.0%	57,344	100.0%	38,906	100.0%	105,728	100.0%

Location of Selected	Air Forc	e Reserve	Tota	l DoD		t Guard serve	Total Sel Res	
Reserve	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	67,968	99.2%	812,844	99.2%	7,043	100.0%	819,887	99.2%
Europe	383	0.6%	516	0.1%	0	0.0%	516	0.1%
East Asia	141	0.2%	419	0.1%	0	0.0%	419	0.1%
North Africa	0	0.0%	228	0.0%	0	0.0%	228	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	151	0.0%	1	0.0%	152	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	2	0.0%	4,889	0.6%	0	0.0%	4,889	0.6%
Total	68,494	100.0%	819,047	100.0%	7,044	100.0%	826,091	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 801,492 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.8%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Missouri).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	57,791	7.2%	7.2%	27	Colorado	13,687	1.7%	79.3%
2	Texas	53,701	6.7%	13.9%	28	Kentucky	13,053	1.6%	80.9%
3	Florida	36,491	4.6%	18.5%	29	Utah	12,062	1.5%	82.4%
4	Pennsylvania	31,703	4.0%	22.4%	30	Arkansas	12,042	1.5%	83.9%
5	New York	29,673	3.7%	26.1%	31	Iowa	11,162	1.4%	85.3%
6	Ohio	28,330	3.5%	29.7%	32	Kansas	11,011	1.4%	86.7%
7	Georgia	27,225	3.4%	33.1%	33	Oregon	9,917	1.2%	87.9%
8	Virginia	26,115	3.3%	36.3%	34	Hawaii	9,446	1.2%	89.1%
9	Illinois	24,821	3.1%	39.4%	35	West Virginia	8,246	1.0%	90.1%
10	North Carolina	22,976	2.9%	42.3%	36	Nevada	7,729	1.0%	91.1%
11	Alabama	20,517	2.6%	44.8%	37	Connecticut	6,846	0.9%	91.9%
12	Louisiana	19,954	2.5%	47.3%	38	Nebraska	6,378	0.8%	92.7%
13	Missouri	19,749	2.5%	49.8%	39	Idaho	5,453	0.7%	93.4%
14	Indiana	19,347	2.4%	52.2%	40	New Mexico	5,186	0.6%	94.1%
15	Tennessee	19,316	2.4%	54.6%	41	Delaware	5,161	0.6%	94.7%
16	Washington	19,190	2.4%	57.0%	42	Alaska	4,799	0.6%	95.3%
17	Minnesota	18,835	2.3%	59.4%	43	South Dakota	4,707	0.6%	95.9%
18	South Carolina	18,458	2.3%	61.7%	44	Montana	4,533	0.6%	96.5%
19	Maryland	18,437	2.3%	64.0%	45	North Dakota	4,465	0.6%	97.0%
20	New Jersey	17,679	2.2%	66.2%	46	Rhode Island	4,448	0.6%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,987	2.1%	68.3%	47	New Hampshire	4,190	0.5%	98.1%
22	Massachusetts	15,776	2.0%	70.3%	48	District of Columbia	4,157	0.5%	98.6%
23	Michigan	15,289	1.9%	72.2%	49	Vermont	4,110	0.5%	99.1%
24	Wisconsin	14,652	1.8%	74.0%	50	Maine	4,091	0.5%	99.6%
25	Arizona	14,625	1.8%	75.8%	51	Wyoming	2,937	0.4%	100.0%
26	Oklahoma	14,039	1.8%	77.6%		Total Sel Res in U.S.	801,492	100.0%	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2015

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2015 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger in 2015 compared to 2000, with the greatest increase occurring in East Asia. There is a decrease between 2014 and 2015 in Selected Reserve members in every location except for East Asia.

	2000		20	05	2010		2011	
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	97.6%	821,355	99.1%	849,729	99.1%	848,577	99.1%
Europe	234	0.0%	517	0.1%	714	0.1%	688	0.1%
East Asia	93	0.0%	262	0.0%	172	0.0%	211	0.0%
North Africa	2	0.0%	463	0.1%	1,512	0.2%	1,426	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	44	0.0%	81	0.0%	55	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	2.4%	6,364	0.8%	5,053	0.6%	4,910	0.6%
Total	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	855,867	100.0%

	2012		201	3	2014		2015	
Location of Active Duty	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	840,674	99.1%	834,332	99.0%	824,381	99.1%	819,887	99.2%
Europe	700	0.1%	614	0.1%	563	0.1%	516	0.1%
East Asia	210	0.0%	198	0.0%	211	0.0%	419	0.1%
North Africa	1,036	0.1%	1,041	0.1%	658	0.1%	228	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	176	0.0%	89	0.0%	157	0.0%	152	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	5,506	0.6%	6,236	0.7%	6,022	0.7%	4,904	0.6%
Total	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%	831,992	100.0%	826,106	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

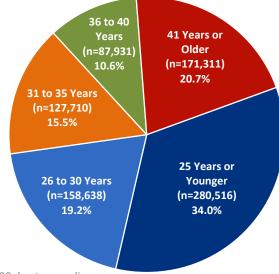
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Age

3.41 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third (34.0%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

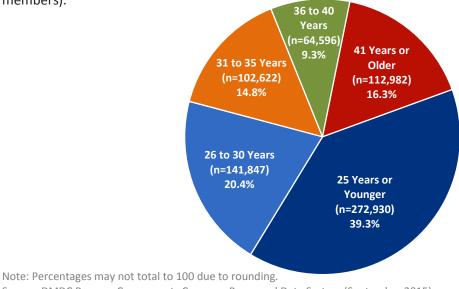


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

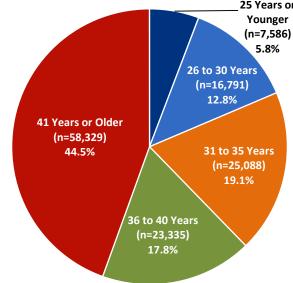
3.42 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 59.7 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 18.6 percent of officers. Compared to Active Duty enlisted members, however, there are fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members who are 30 years old or younger (59.7% of Selected Reserve enlisted members compared to 71.9% of Active Duty enlisted members).



3.43 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 62.3 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.0 percent of Active Duty officers. 25 Years or



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.44 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component. In the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, while in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years or younger. The largest number of enlisted members are 6 and 30 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older.

	Army National Guard		Guard Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	142,154	4,446	61,174	2,753	10,136	37	24,435	153	22,146	122
26 to 30 Years	59,788	8,157	34,885	4,624	9,482	1,069	6,454	735	17,662	1,260
31 to 35 Years	38,740	9,186	24,556	6,206	8,180	2,678	2,156	1,006	16,691	3,096
36 to 40 Years	23,567	7,012	14,670	5,380	6,493	3,093	957	813	11,301	3,384
41 Years or Older	40,069	16,904	26,678	17,626	8,623	7,568	704	1,493	22,844	7,222
Total	304,318	45,705	161,963	36,589	42,914	14,445	34,706	4,200	90,644	15,084

	Air Force Reserve		Total	DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total Sel Res		
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
25 Years or Younger	12,024	72	272,069	7,583	861	3	272,930	7,586	
26 to 30 Years	12,074	906	140,345	16,751	1,502	40	141,847	16,791	
31 to 35 Years	10,862	2,703	101,185	24,875	1,437	213	102,622	25,088	
36 to 40 Years	6,666	3,380	63,654	23,062	942	273	64,596	23,335	
41 Years or Older	12,931	6,876	111,849	57,689	1,133	640	112,982	58,329	
Total	54,557	13,937	689,102	129,960	5,875	1,169	694,977	131,129	

3.45 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component and age. Less than one-fifth (16.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, whereas 44.5 percent of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older. The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.0%) and officers (35.5%) 41 years of age or older.

	Army N Gu		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	46.7%	9.7%	37.8%	7.5%	23.6%	0.3%	70.4%	3.6%	24.4%	0.8%
26 to 30 Years	19.6%	17.8%	21.5%	12.6%	22.1%	7.4%	18.6%	17.5%	19.5%	8.4%
31 to 35 Years	12.7%	20.1%	15.2%	17.0%	19.1%	18.5%	6.2%	24.0%	18.4%	20.5%
36 to 40 Years	7.7%	15.3%	9.1%	14.7%	15.1%	21.4%	2.8%	19.4%	12.5%	22.4%
41 Years or Older	13.2%	37.0%	16.5%	48.2%	20.1%	52.4%	2.0%	35.5%	25.2%	47.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

	Air Force	Reserve	Total	DoD	Coast Res		Total S	el Res
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	22.0%	0.5%	39.5%	5.8%	14.7%	0.3%	39.3%	5.8%
26 to 30 Years	22.1%	6.5%	20.4%	12.9%	25.6%	3.4%	20.4%	12.8%
31 to 35 Years	19.9%	19.4%	14.7%	19.1%	24.5%	18.2%	14.8%	19.1%
36 to 40 Years	12.2%	24.3%	9.2%	17.7%	16.0%	23.4%	9.3%	17.8%
41 Years or Older	23.7%	49.3%	16.2%	44.4%	19.3%	54.7%	16.3%	44.5%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

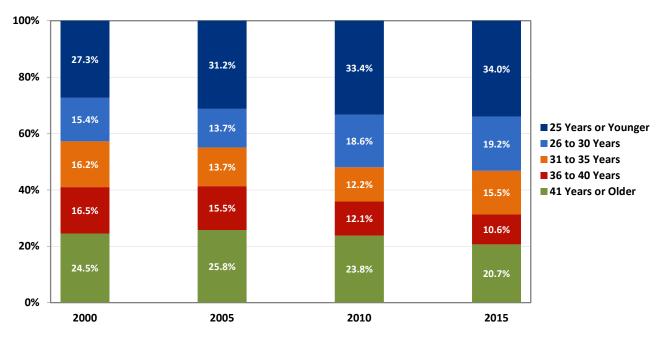
3.46 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (25.9 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (35.1 years of age).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	28.8	37.3	29.9
Army Reserve	30.5	39.6	32.1
Navy Reserve	32.7	41.3	34.9
Marine Corps Reserve	24.5	37.4	25.9
Air National Guard	33.6	40.6	34.6
Air Force Reserve	33.6	41.0	35.1
Total DoD	30.2	39.2	31.7
Coast Guard Reserve	33.7	41.4	34.9
Total Sel Res	30.3	39.2	31.7

3.47 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2015

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 2000 through 2015. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has steadily increased from 58.9 percent in 2000 to 68.7 percent in 2015.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

3.48 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for the years 2000 through 2015. The average age of all Selected Reserve personnel is 1.7 years younger in 2015 than it was in 2000 and has been decreasing since 2000. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members in 2015 is 1.9 years younger than in 2000, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers in 2015 is 1.1 years younger than in 2000.

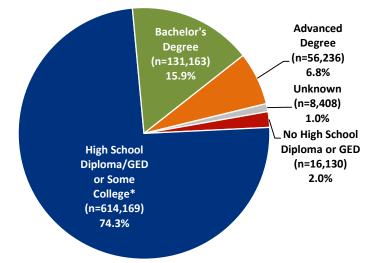
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Enlisted	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.5	30.3	30.3
Officers	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.8	39.6	39.4	39.3	39.2
Total	33.4	33.2	32.2	32.1	32.0	31.8	31.7	31.7

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Education

3.49 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (74.3%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



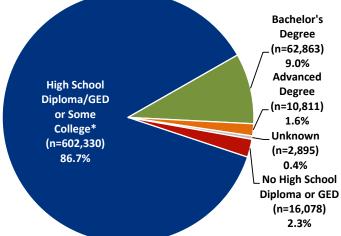
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.50 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)

This pie chart presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have a high school diploma or higher is 97.3 percent, while in the U.S. population, 88.4 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2015.

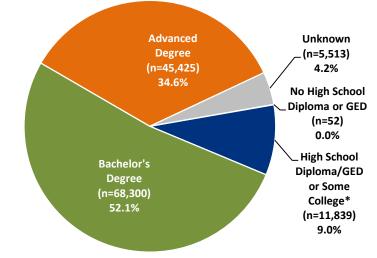


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

3.51 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

This pie chart presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (86.7%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 32.5 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2015.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

3.52 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (31.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.9%).

Lighart Dagras Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	<u>,</u>	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
Highest Degree Attained			;		
No High School Diploma or GED	8,794	5,732		202	14
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	273,719	138,498		37,576	33,144
Bachelor's Degree	51,612	36,982		9,408	4,045
Advanced Degree	14,982	15,868		5,916	1,370
Unknown	916	1,472		4,257	333
Total	350,023	198,552		57,359	38,906
	Air			Coast	
	National	Air Force	Total	Guard	Total Sel
Highest Degree Attained	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Res
No High School Diploma or GED	942	389	16,073	57	16,130
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	79,475	46,597	609,009	5,160	614,169
Bachelor's Degree	16,736	11,093	129,876	1,287	131,163
Advanced Degree	7,568	10,163	55,867	369	56,236
Unknown	1,007	252	8,237	171	8,408
Total	105,728	68,494	819,062	7,044	826,106

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

3.53 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 2000 through 2015 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline to 2.3 percent in 2015, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase to 10.6 percent.

Highest Degree Attained	2000 (N=739,852)	2005 (N=703,477)	2010 (N=730,148)	2011 (N=728,487)
No High School Diploma or GED	5.2%	4.4%	3.4%	2.8%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	86.6%	86.4%	88.2%	88.3%
Bachelor's Degree	6.3%	7.0%	7.0%	7.4%
Advanced Degree	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%
	2012	2013	2014	2015
Highest Degree Attained	2012 (N=720,336)	2013 (N=713,679)	2014 (N=702,137)	2015 (N=694,977)
Highest Degree Attained No High School Diploma or GED				
	(N=720,336)	(N=713,679)	(N=702,137)	(N=694,977)
No High School Diploma or GED	(N=720,336) 2.4%	(N=713,679) 2.4%	(N=702,137) 2.4%	(N=694,977) 2.3%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.54 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2000–2015

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 2000 to 2015 are presented in the exhibit below. At 86.7 percent in 2015, the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than in any of the previous years for which data are presented.

Highest Degree Attained	2000 (N=133,355)	2005 (N=125,528)	2010 (N=127,113)	2011 (N=127,380)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	21.1%	10.6%	10.9%	10.6%
Bachelor's Degree	48.4%	53.8%	54.1%	54.1%
Advanced Degree	26.5%	31.7%	30.4%	30.7%
				_
Highest Degree Attained	2012 (N=127,966)	2013 (N=128,831)	2014 (N=129,855)	2015 (N=131,129)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	0.070	0.070	0.070	0.070
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	10.0%	7.6%	7.3%	9.0%
ö				

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

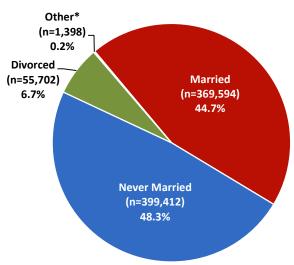
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Marital Status

3.55 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=826,106)

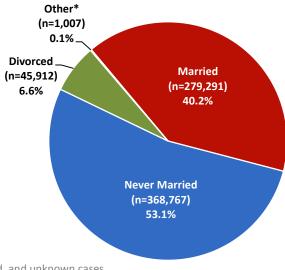
The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 52.9 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2015. In comparison, 44.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015); United States Census (2015)

3.56 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=694,977)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. More than half (53.1%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 40.2 percent are currently married.

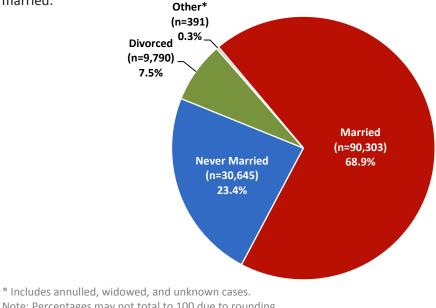


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.57 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=131,129)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (68.9%), and approximately one-quarter (23.4%) of officers have never been married.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.58 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the marital status of Selected Reserve members by Reserve Component. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members at 59.6 percent, whereas the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of married members at 27.1 percent. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of divorced members at 9.7 percent.

		lational ard	Army F	Reserve	Navy F	Reserve		e Corps erve		ational ard
Marital Status	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	135,773	38.8%	90,215	45.4%	32,347	56.4%	10,545	27.1%	58,982	55.8%
Never Married	194,067	55.4%	92,761	46.7%	21,136	36.8%	27,199	69.9%	37,767	35.7%
Divorced	19,745	5.6%	15,100	7.6%	3,738	6.5%	1,136	2.9%	8,804	8.3%
Other*	438	0.1%	476	0.2%	138	0.2%	26	0.1%	175	0.2%
Total	350,023	100.0%	198,552	100.0%	57,359	100.0%	38,906	100.0%	105,728	100.0%

	Air Force	e Reserve	Tota	DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total S	el Res
Marital Status	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
Married	37,535	54.8%	365,397	44.6%	4,197	59.6%	369,594	44.7%
Never Married	24,174	35.3%	397,104	48.5%	2,308	32.8%	399,412	48.3%
Divorced	6,650	9.7%	55,173	6.7%	529	7.5%	55,702	6.7%
Other*	135	0.2%	1,388	0.2%	10	0.1%	1,398	0.2%
Total	68,494	100.0%	819,062	100.0%	7,044	100.0%	826,106	100.0%

* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.59 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=369,594)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade within the Reserve component. In all Reserve components except for the Marine Corps Reserve, pay grades O7-O10 have the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members.

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	01-03	04-06	07-010	Total
Army National Guard	16.4%	52.1%	77.6%	76.8%	51.8%	83.5%	92.1%	38.8%
Army Reserve	24.8%	56.2%	72.4%	75.1%	52.6%	78.1%	87.4%	45.4%
Navy Reserve	26.3%	59.1%	76.6%	81.0%	63.8%	80.9%	88.4%	56.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	10.7%	51.4%	78.2%	80.1%	54.9%	83.9%	72.7%	27.1%
Air National Guard	23.1%	60.5%	79.7%	N/A*	69.7%	83.7%	96.8%	55.8%
Air Force Reserve	25.7%	57.4%	72.9%	N/A*	63.0%	80.8%	89.9%	54.8%
Total DoD	19.6%	55.4%	76.2%	76.4%	55.6%	81.3%	91.5%	44.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	36.5%	61.5%	79.7%	87.0%	74.7%	85.0%	100.0%	59.6%
Total Sel Res	19.7%	55.5%	76.2%	76.5%	55.7%	81.3%	91.5%	44.7%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

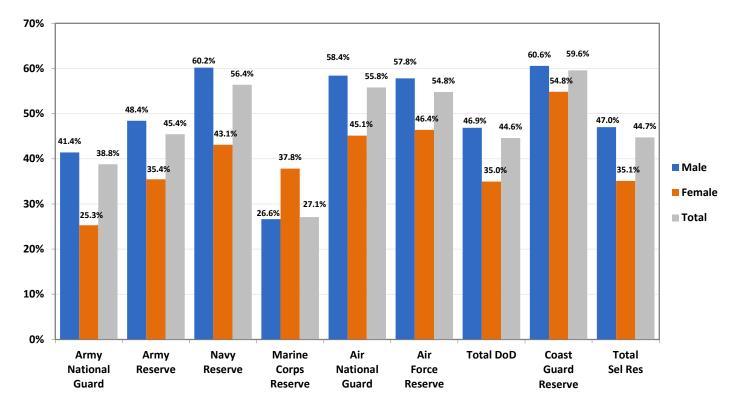
3.60 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 369,594 Selected Reserve members who are married, 55,157 are female and 314,436 are male.

Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	14,379	121,394	135,773
Army Reserve	16,157	74,058	90,215
Navy Reserve	5,488	26,859	32,347
Marine Corps Reserve	604	9,941	10,545
Air National Guard	9,448	49,534	58,982
Air Force Reserve	8,429	29,106	37,535
Total DoD	54,505	310,892	365,397
Coast Guard Reserve	652	3,544	4,197
Total Sel Res	55,157	314,436	369,594

3.61 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 669,049 males and 157,052 females in the Selected Reserve, 47.0 percent and 35.1 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.62 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.1 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.1 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 39.2 years.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.6	40.1	36.6
Army Reserve	35.5	41.9	37.2
Navy Reserve	36.0	42.1	38.1
Marine Corps Reserve	29.7	38.8	32.3
Air National Guard	38.1	41.3	38.7
Air Force Reserve	37.4	41.6	38.6
Total DoD	36.1	41.1	37.3
Coast Guard Reserve	36.3	41.8	37.5
Total Sel Res	36.1	41.1	37.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.63 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 16,149 Selected Reserve enlisted members and 5,825 Selected Reserve officers are in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5,708	1,999	7,707
Navy Reserve	1,097	529	1,626
Marine Corps Reserve	418	190	608
Air National Guard	5,254	1,392	6,646
Air Force Reserve	3,468	1,614	5,082
Total DoD	15,945	5,724	21,669
Coast Guard Reserve	204	101	305
Total Sel Res	16,149	5,825	21,974

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.64 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of all Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers that are in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages (6.4% and 11.6%, respectively). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.2%), while the Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.7%). Overall, 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members and 4.4 percent of Selected Reserve officers are in dual-military marriages.

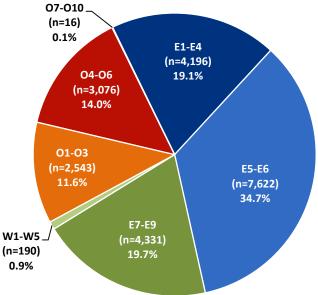
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	3.5%	5.5%	3.9%
Navy Reserve	2.6%	3.7%	2.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	4.5%	1.6%
Air National Guard	5.8%	9.2%	6.3%
Air Force Reserve	6.4%	11.6%	7.4%
Total DoD	2.3%	4.4%	2.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.5%	8.6%	4.3%
Total Sel Res	2.3%	4.4%	2.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.65 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,974)

This pie chart presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. Almost three-quarters (73.5%) of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

3.66 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=826,106)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 826,106 Selected Reserve members, 2.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than male military members. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage (7.4%) of military members in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.2%	0.8%	3.7%	3.9%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.6%	8.6%	18.5%	16.8%	17.1%	8.2%	18.3%	8.3%
Total	N/A*	3.9%	2.8%	1.6%	6.3%	7.4%	2.6%	4.3%	2.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

3.67 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=369,594)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 369,594 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.9 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (49.0%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages. Of the Selected Reserve members who are married, the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage (13.5%) of members in dual-military marriages in 2015.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.9%	2.0%	3.1%	6.3%	6.8%	2.8%	2.5%	2.8%
Female	N/A*	29.9%	19.9%	49.0%	37.1%	36.9%	23.6%	33.4%	23.7%
Total	N/A*	8.5%	5.0%	5.8%	11.3%	13.5%	5.9%	7.3%	5.9%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

3.68 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers who divorced in 2015 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2014, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2015. Consequently, the number of members who divorced in the past year displayed is a count of divorces that occurred in 2015, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2014. The Army Reserve has the highest divorce rate (4.9%) while the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve have the lowest divorce rate (2.2%).

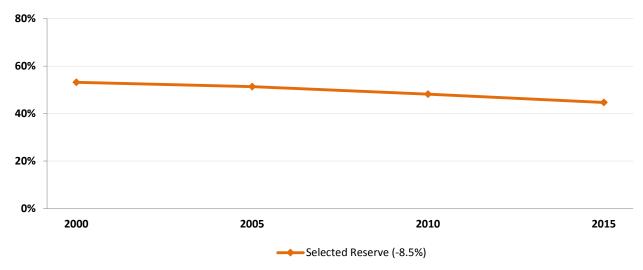
	Enl	isted		Off	icers		Т	otal	
	Married as of Sept 2014	ept 2014 2015		Married as of Sept 2014	Divor 20	ced in 15	Married as of Sept 2014	Divorc 201	
Service Branch	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%	N	Ν	%
Army National Guard	120,569	3,480	2.9%	31,306	655	2.1%	151,875	4,135	2.7%
Army Reserve	68,564	3,796	5.5%	23,952	748	3.1%	92,516	4,544	4.9%
Navy Reserve	22,754	762	3.3%	10,885	165	1.5%	33,639	927	2.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	8,177	237	2.9%	3,041	45	1.5%	11,218	282	2.5%
Air National Guard	49,012	1,120	2.3%	11,939	193	1.6%	60,951	1,313	2.2%
Air Force Reserve	29,054	705	2.4%	10,807	161	1.5%	39,861	866	2.2%
Total DoD	298,130	10,100	3.4%	91,930	1,967	2.1%	390,060	12,067	3.1%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2014 and September 2015 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2014, 2015)

3.69 ■ Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has steadily decreased from 53.2 percent in 2000 to 44.7 percent in 2015.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

3.70 ■ Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends: 2000–2015

The percentages of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers out of the total Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for 2000 through 2015 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 49.4 percent in 2000 to 40.2 percent in 2015 for enlisted personnel, and from 74.4 percent in 2000 to 68.9 percent in 2015 for officers.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.4%	74.4%	53.2%
2005	47.4%	73.8%	51.4%
2010	44.2%	71.2%	48.2%
2011	43.7%	70.6%	47.7%
2012	42.9%	70.0%	47.0%
2013	41.7%	69.3%	45.9%
2014	40.8%	69.1%	45.3%
2015	40.2%	68.9%	44.7%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.71 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

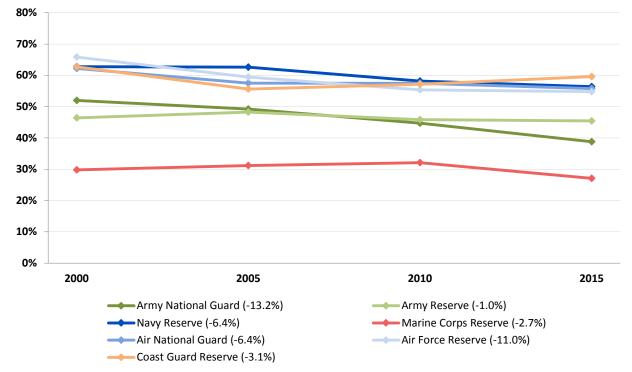
This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. The largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members between 2000 and 2015 occurred in the Army National Guard (-13.2%) followed by the Air Force Reserve (-11.0%); however, the percentage of married Selected Reserve members has increased in recent years for the Army Reserve, the Air Force Reserve, and the Coast Guard Reserve.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army National Guard	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	44.3%	43.1%	41.5%	40.0%	38.8%
Army Reserve	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.5%	45.5%	45.2%	45.3%	45.4%
Navy Reserve	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	57.1%	56.4%	56.2%	56.5%	56.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	31.0%	29.8%	28.6%	27.8%	27.1%
Air National Guard	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	57.6%	57.1%	56.3%	55.8%	55.8%
Air Force Reserve	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	56.9%	55.6%	54.7%	54.7%	54.8%
Total DoD	53.1%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	46.9%	45.9%	45.1%	44.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	54.8%	55.1%	55.1%	57.3%	59.6%
Total Sel Res	53.2%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	47.0%	45.9%	45.3%	44.7%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.72 ■ Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2015

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 2000 through 2015 are presented below. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married in 2015 has decreased in all Reserve components, with the highest decrease in the Army National Guard (-13.2%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.71.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

3.73 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members decreased from 2000 (37.3 years) to 2011 (35.9 years), but has increased over the past four years to 36.1 years of age.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.3	35.4	35.5	35.6	35.6
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5	35.6	35.6	35.6	35.5
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	35.8	35.5	35.6	35.9	36.0
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	28.9	29.0	29.3	29.6	29.7
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.4	38.4	38.2	38.1	38.1
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.6	37.5	37.4
Total DoD	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0	36.1	36.1
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.6	36.5	36.3	36.4	36.3
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0	36.1	36.1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.74 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. The average age of married Selected Reserve officers increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2010 but decreased to 41.1 years of age in 2015.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	39.9	40.0	40.0	40.1	40.1
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	42.4	42.4	42.3	42.2	41.9
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.2	42.1	42.2	42.2
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	40.1	39.8	39.3	39.0	38.8
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.6	41.6	41.5	41.4	41.3
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.4	42.2	42.1	41.9	41.6
Total DoD	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3	41.2	41.1
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.3	41.3	41.4	41.5	41.8
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3	41.2	41.1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.75 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, while the Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

	2000		20	05	20	10	20	11
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*							
Army Reserve	1.4%	2.1%	3.2%	4.6%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%	5.0%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.0%	2.6%	2.3%	3.0%	2.4%	3.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	3.7%	1.8%	4.1%	1.7%	4.2%
Air National Guard	5.2%	7.2%	5.7%	8.6%	5.6%	8.3%	5.5%	8.6%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	10.1%	6.5%	11.3%	6.6%	11.0%	6.5%	11.0%
Total DoD	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	4.1%	6.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.0%	4.8%	3.2%	5.9%	4.0%	8.3%	3.7%	8.3%
Total Sel Res	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.4%	4.2%	2.3%	4.2%

	2012		20	13	20	14	20	15
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*							
Army Reserve	3.7%	5.0%	3.6%	5.1%	3.5%	5.2%	3.5%	5.5%
Navy Reserve	2.5%	3.4%	2.4%	3.3%	2.5%	3.5%	2.6%	3.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.5%	4.5%	1.4%	4.5%	1.3%	4.3%	1.2%	4.5%
Air National Guard	5.4%	8.5%	5.9%	9.0%	5.9%	9.0%	5.8%	9.2%
Air Force Reserve	6.2%	11.1%	6.4%	11.6%	6.4%	11.6%	6.4%	11.6%
Total DoD	2.3%	4.1%	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.8%	8.3%	3.7%	8.9%	3.6%	8.6%	3.5%	8.6%
Total Sel Res	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.4%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.76 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers within each Reserve component are presented below. The total estimated divorce rate for Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased from 2.4 percent in 2000 to 3.4 percent in 2015, while the total estimated divorce rate for Selected Reserve officers has increased from 1.6 percent in 2000 to 2.1 percent in 2015. The Army Reserve has the highest estimated divorce rate in 2015 for both enlisted members (5.5%) and officers (3.1%).

	2000		20	2005		2010		11
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.7%	2.5%	1.7%	2.5%	1.9%
Army Reserve	3.1%	1.7%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.9%
Navy Reserve	2.6%	1.3%	3.7%	6.4%	3.7%	3.4%	3.9%	1.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	2.9%	1.6%	2.6%	1.4%	3.5%	2.1%	3.2%	1.9%
Air National Guard	2.6%	1.5%	2.0%	1.3%	2.7%	1.7%	2.4%	1.6%
Air Force Reserve	2.4%	1.4%	1.9%	1.0%	2.6%	1.4%	2.6%	1.3%
Total DoD	2.4%	1.6%	2.5%	2.3%	2.8%	1.9%	2.8%	1.8%

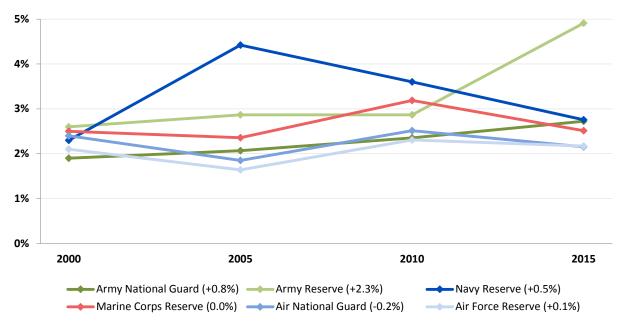
	2012		20	2013		2014		2015	
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	
Army National Guard	2.4%	2.0%	2.4%	2.1%	2.9%	2.2%	2.9%	2.1%	
Army Reserve	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	2.0%	3.8%	2.2%	5.5%	3.1%	
Navy Reserve	3.8%	1.7%	3.7%	1.6%	3.5%	1.6%	3.3%	1.5%	
Marine Corps Reserve	3.3%	1.1%	3.3%	1.4%	2.9%	1.2%	2.9%	1.5%	
Air National Guard	2.5%	1.8%	2.6%	1.6%	2.5%	1.6%	2.3%	1.6%	
Air Force Reserve	2.5%	1.4%	2.4%	1.3%	2.8%	1.4%	2.4%	1.5%	
Total DoD	2.7%	1.8%	2.8%	1.8%	3.1%	1.9%	3.4%	2.1%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

3.77 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2015 by Reserve component. The Army Reserve had the greatest increase in its divorce rate from 2000 to 2015. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.76.



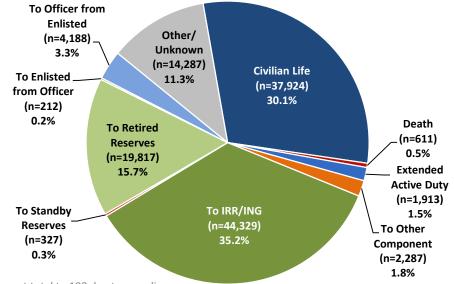
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Reserve Losses

3.78 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=125,895)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 125,895 Selected Reserve member losses, 35.2 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 30.1 percent were to civilian life, and 15.7 percent were to Retired Reserves.

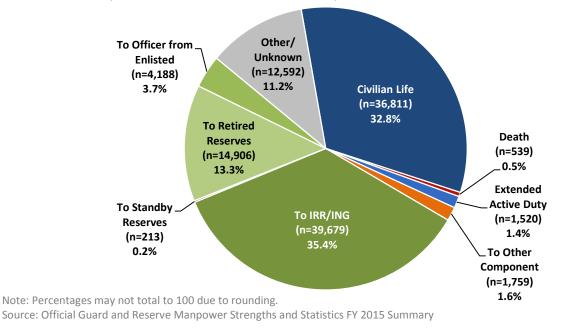


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

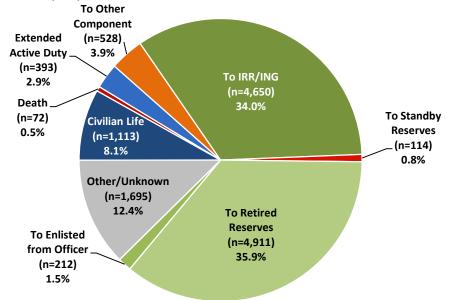
3.79 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=112,207)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 112,207 enlisted member losses, 35.4 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 32.8 percent were to civilian life, and 13.3 percent were to Retired Reserves.



3.80 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=13,688)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 13,688 officer losses, 35.9 percent were to Retired Reserves and 34.0 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

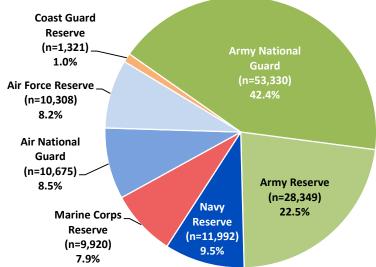


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.81 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=125,895)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2015, 42.4 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.82 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted member and officer losses within each Reserve component. The highest number of Selected Reserve enlisted member and officer losses came from the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	49,391	3,939	53,330
Army Reserve	24,699	3,650	28,349
Navy Reserve	9,933	2,059	11,992
Marine Corps Reserve	8,977	943	9,920
Air National Guard	9,396	1,279	10,675
Air Force Reserve	8,661	1,647	10,308
Total DoD	111,057	13,517	124,574
Coast Guard Reserve	1,150	171	1,321
Total Sel Res	112,207	13,688	125,895

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.83 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component. Of the 125,895 Selected Reserve losses in 2015, 112,207 were enlisted members and 13,688 were officers. Transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

	Army National Guard (N=53,330)		Army Reserve (N=28,349)		Navy Reserve (N=11,992)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,920)		Air National Guard (N=10,675)	
Type of Loss	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	19,177	490	7,700	357	2,888	98	2,735	26	2,263	36
Death	294	27	141	32	18	4	23	3	28	2
Extended Active Duty	735	50	280	171	360	65	66	76	26	2
To Other Component	527	257	88	30	0	0	1	0	330	141
To IRR/ING	17,588	1,163	6,877	1,078	3,923	1,210	5,658	663	1,952	81
To Standby Reserves	6	14	52	23	5	18	1	9	57	36
To Retired Reserves	5,735	1,235	3,101	1,387	574	505	304	156	3,219	823
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A	187	N/A	7	N/A	0	N/A	1	N/A	3
To Officer from Enlisted	2,520	N/A	892	N/A	0	N/A	157	N/A	474	N/A
Other/Unknown	2,809	516	5,568	565	2,165	159	32	9	1,047	155
Total	49,391	3,939	24,699	3,650	9,933	2,059	8,977	943	9,396	1,279

	Air Force Reserve (N=10,308)		Total DoD (N=124,574)			rd Reserve ,321)	Total Sel Res (N=125,895)	
Type of Loss	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,015	106	36,778	1,113	33	0	36,811	1,113
Death	34	4	538	72	1	0	539	72
Extended Active Duty	49	28	1,516	392	4	1	1,520	393
To Other Component	813	100	1,759	528	0	0	1,759	528
To IRR/ING	3,275	399	39,273	4,594	406	56	39,679	4,650
To Standby Reserves	3	1	124	101	89	13	213	114
To Retired Reserves	1,788	756	14,721	4,862	185	49	14,906	4,911
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A	0	N/A	198	N/A	14	N/A	212
To Officer from Enlisted	145	N/A	4,188	N/A	0	N/A	4,188	N/A
Other/Unknown	539	253	12,160	1,657	432	38	12,592	1,695
Total	8,661	1,647	111,057	13,517	1,150	171	112,207	13,688

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.84 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

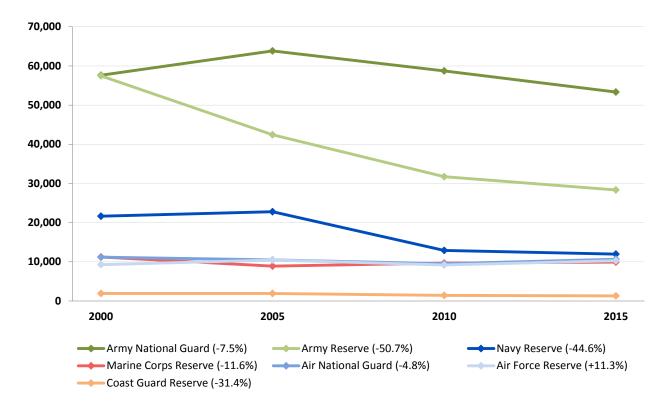
This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 501,469 enlisted members and 265,189 officers retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (416,790), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (206,344), the Navy Reserve (126,094), and the Marine Corps Reserve (17,430).

	Army National Guard and Army Reserve (N=416,790)		Navy Reserve (N=126,094)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=17,430)		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (N=206,344)		Total DoD (N=766,658)	
Type of Retirement	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT T	YPE									
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	8,969	26,088	16,443	4,833	1,231	1,012	7,933	16,518	34,576	48,451
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	166,078	82,131	33,671	33,655	3,045	4,926	76,744	36,134	279,538	156,846
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	88,517	22,437	21,890	12,291	2,848	2,898	51,809	13,822	165,064	51,448
Total Non-Disability Retirements	263,564	130,656	72,004	50,779	7,124	8,836	136,486	66,474	479,178	256,745
DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	16,830	5,071	2,221	939	928	382	1,380	1,895	21,359	8,287
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	537	132	146	5	150	10	99	10	932	157
Total Disability Retirements	17,367	5,203	2,367	944	1,078	392	1,479	1,905	22,291	8,444
Total Reserve Retirements	280,931	135,859	74,371	51,723	8,202	9,228	137,965	68,379	501,469	265,189

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2015 Summary

3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 2000 to 2015. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 2000 and 2015 for all Reserve components, except the Air Force Reserve, with the greatest decrease in the Army Reserve (-50.7%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2000, 2005, 2010, & 2015 Summary

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION 4

Total Force Families

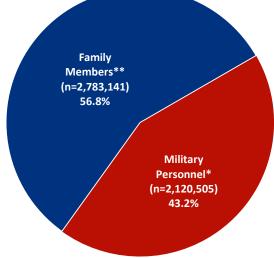
This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. Each exhibit combines Active Duty and Reserve and Guard family data to display numbers for the families of the total military force. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Only eligible dependents who are registered in DEERS are included; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Total Force Families

4.01 ■ Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members (N=4,903,646)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (56.8%) than military personnel (43.2%).



* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

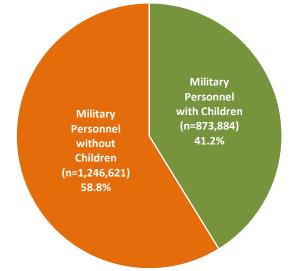
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.02 ■ Total Force Parental Status (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 41.2 percent of the total force has children.

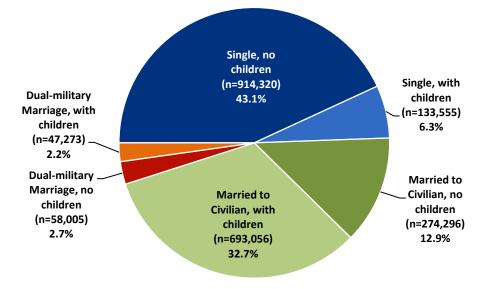


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.03 ■ Total Force Family Status (N=2,120,505)

This pie chart depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Of all military personnel, 43.1 percent are single with no children, while 34.9 percent are married with children (32.7% are married to a civilian and have children, 2.2% are in a dual-military marriage, with children).



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.04 ■ Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Of all DoD military personnel, 47,273 (2.2%) are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children (22,645) followed by the Army (15,388).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	2,519	1,162	504	2,067	6,252
E5-E6	5,652	3,177	1,052	10,450	20,331
E7-E9	3,346	1,220	433	5,363	10,362
W1-W5	694	54	85	N/A*	833
01-03	1,581	532	117	1,643	3,873
04-06	1,592	719	185	3,102	5,598
07-010	4	0	0	20	24
Total	15,388	6,864	2,376	22,645	47,273

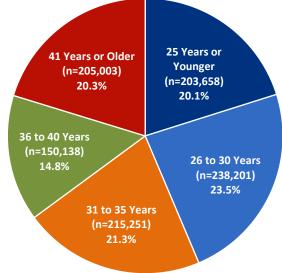
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages). Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.05 ■ Age of Military Spouses (N=1,012,251)

This pie chart depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,012,251 military spouses. One fifth (20.1%) of spouses are 25 years of age or younger; a similar percentage of spouses (20.3%) fall into the oldest age category and are 41 years or older.

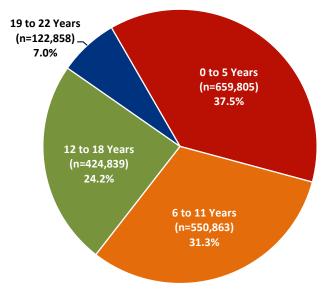


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.06 ■ Age of Military Children (N=1,758,365)

This pie chart depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,758,365 military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age (37.5%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.3%) and 12 to 18 years of age (24.2%). Only 7.0 percent of DoD military children registered as dependents are between 19 and 22 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

4.07 ■ Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of military personnel with children has been decreasing since 2011.

	200	0*	20	05	20	10	2011		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	917,764	41.0%	880,304	40.1%	903,615	39.9%	901,264	39.9%	
Single, with children	132,518	5.9%	141,982	6.5%	155,143	6.8%	154,934	6.9%	
Married to Civilian, no children	371,096	16.6%	301,205	13.7%	306,803	13.5%	305,204	13.5%	
Married to Civilian, with children	718,443	32.1%	754,549	34.4%	784,663	34.6%	784,073	34.7%	
Dual-military Marriage, no children	54,015	2.4%	65,710	3.0%	63,209	2.8%	61,562	2.7%	
Dual-military Marriage, with children	42,060	1.9%	50,602	2.3%	53,256	2.3%	52,322	2.3%	
Total	2,235,896	100.0%	2,194,352	100.0%	2,266,689	100.0%	2,259,359	100.0%	

	20	12	20	13	20	14	2015		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	904,744	40.6%	919,382	41.7%	906,992	42.2%	914,320	43.1%	
Single, with children	151,368	6.8%	146,048	6.6%	138,276	6.4%	133,555	6.3%	
Married to Civilian, no children	294,598	13.2%	285,972	13.0%	279,348	13.0%	274,296	12.9%	
Married to Civilian, with children	768,102	34.5%	744,373	33.8%	718,893	33.4%	693,056	32.7%	
Dual-military Marriage, no children	58,770	2.6%	58,559	2.7%	58,274	2.7%	58,005	2.7%	
Dual-military Marriage, with children	50,766	2.3%	50,505	2.3%	48,868	2.3%	47,273	2.2%	
Total	2,228,348	100.0%	2,204,839	100.0%	2,150,651	100.0%	2,120,505	100.0%	

* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

SECTION 5

Active Duty Families

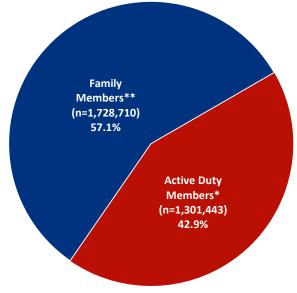
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and other dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Family Members

5.01 Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,030,153)

This pie chart depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (57.1%) than Active Duty service members (42.9%) across the DoD.



* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army has the highest proportion of family members to Active Duty members (1 to 1.5) while the Marine Corps has an equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members (1 to 1.0). Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.3.

	Active Duty	Members*	Family M	embers**	Total		Ratio of AD Members to
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	Family Members
Army	487,366	39.4%	748,934	60.6%	1,236,300	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Navy	323,334	45.3%	390,336	54.7%	713,670	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Marine Corps	183,417	51.0%	176,408	49.0%	359,825	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	307,326	42.7%	413,032	57.3%	720,358	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Total DoD	1,301,443	42.9%	1,728,710	57.1%	3,030,153	100.0%	1 to 1.3

* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

5.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with spouses or dependents by Service branch. This includes Active Duty members who have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (55.8%) of Active Duty members have spouses and/or dependents. The Army has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (62.2%), followed by the Air Force (57.5%), the Navy (51.9%), and the Marine Corps (43.0%).

	Arı	rmy Navy		vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	234,910	59.9%	131,262	48.8%	64,437	39.6%	135,329	54.9%	565,938	52.9%
Officers	68,165	71.8%	36,553	67.4%	14,381	69.6%	41,511	68.0%	160,610	69.6%
Total	303,075	62.2%	167,815	51.9%	78,818	43.0%	176,840	57.5%	726,548	55.8%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to the member and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children, and/or adult dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.3%) of family members are children.

Service	ervice Spouses		Child	dren	Adult Dep	pendents*	Total		
Branch	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	265,952	35.5%	476,910	63.7%	6,072	0.8%	748,934	100.0%	
Navy	149,021	38.2%	239,553	61.4%	1,762	0.5%	390,336	100.0%	
Marine Corps	73,593	41.7%	102,421	58.1%	394	0.2%	176,408	100.0%	
Air Force	153,073	37.1%	257,919	62.4%	2,040	0.5%	413,032	100.0%	
Total DoD	641,639	37.1%	1,076,803	62.3%	10,268	0.6%	1,728,710	100.0%	

* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members from 2000 to 2015. The proportion of Active Duty members to family members has been increasing since 2011.

	2000		20	05	20	10	2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,417,370	41.7%	1,411,425	41.6%
Family Members**	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,983,236	58.3%	1,984,450	58.4%
Total	3,304,950	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%	3,400,606	100.0%	3,395,875	100.0%
	201	2	201	3	201	4	201	5
	201 N	2 %	201 N	3 %	201 N	4 %	201 N	5 %
Active Duty Members*								
Active Duty Members* Family Members**	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%

* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

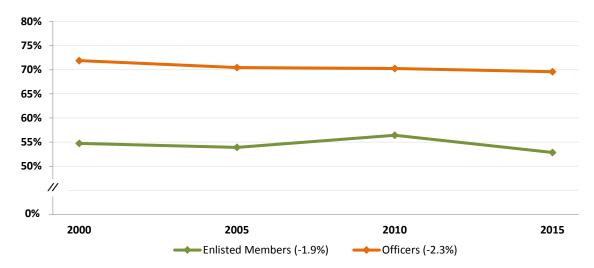
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

5.06 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2015

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with spouses and/or dependents from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents is the lowest in 2015 than it has been in the past 15 years.

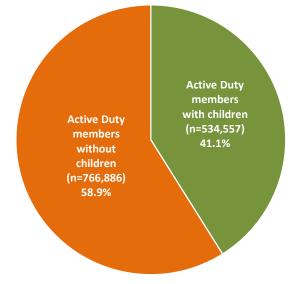


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Family Status

5.07 Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,301,443)

This pie chart displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 41 percent (41.1%) of Active Duty members have children.

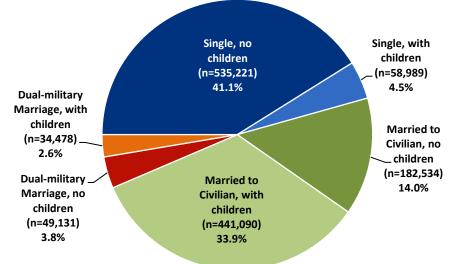


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

5.08 Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,301,433)

This pie chart depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (41.1%). Over half of Active Duty members (58.9%) are married and/or have a child.



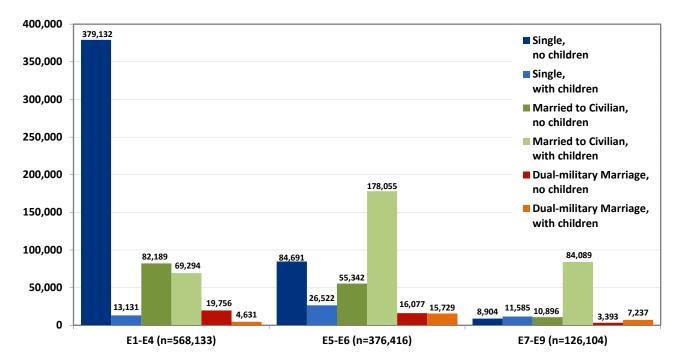
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2015)

5.09 Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

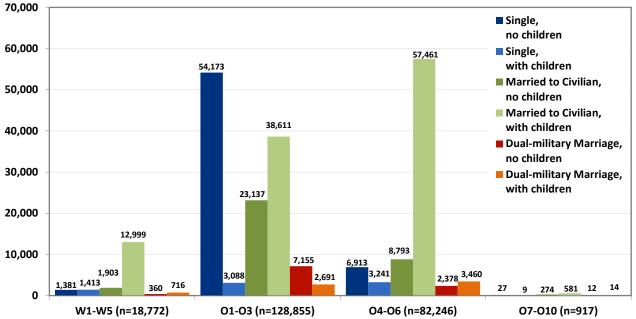
This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

5.10 Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (47.2%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (28.6%).

	Army		Na	Navy Marine C		Corps	Corps Air Force			Total DoD	
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	176,150	36.1%	143,239	44.3%	98,942	53.9%	116,890	38.0%	535,221	41.1%	
Single, with children	27,770	5.7%	14,027	4.3%	4,133	2.3%	13,059	4.2%	58,989	4.5%	
Married to Civilian, no children	67,068	13.8%	46,850	14.5%	27,439	15.0%	41,177	13.4%	182,534	14.0%	
Married to Civilian, with children	190,734	39.1%	102,050	31.6%	46,188	25.2%	102,118	33.2%	441,090	33.9%	
Dual-Military, no children	14,337	2.9%	11,067	3.4%	4,612	2.5%	19,115	6.2%	49,131	3.8%	
Dual-Military, with children	11,307	2.3%	6,101	1.9%	2,103	1.1%	14,967	4.9%	34,478	2.6%	
Total	487,366	100.0%	323,334	100.0%	183,417	100.0%	307,326	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%	

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

5.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 2000 to 2015. The percentage of Active Duty members with children has been decreasing since 2011.

	2000*		200)5	201	0	2011	
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%	537,144	38.1%
Single, with children	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%	75,214	5.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%	198,284	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%	508,867	36.1%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.1%	53,268	3.8%	51,915	3.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%	40,001	2.8%
Total	1,370,654	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%	1,411,425	100.0%

	2012		201	2013		4	20	15
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	537,252	38.7%	545,677	39.8%	530,482	40.0%	535,221	41.1%
Single, with children	72,471	5.2%	67,912	5.0%	62,590	4.7%	58,989	4.5%
Married to Civilian, no children	192,554	13.9%	188,848	13.8%	186,306	14.0%	182,534	14.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	497,758	35.9%	480,681	35.1%	461,416	34.8%	441,090	33.9%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	49,563	3.6%	49,500	3.6%	49,465	3.7%	49,131	3.8%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	38,430	2.8%	37,711	2.8%	36,014	2.7%	34,478	2.6%
Total	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%	1,326,273	100.0%	1,301,443	100.00%

* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Spouses

5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Approximately 92 percent (92.2%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.1%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (88.9%).

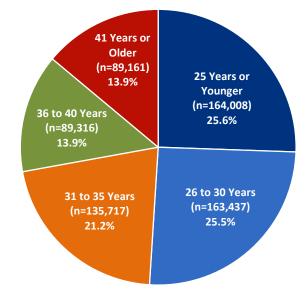
Gender of	Gender of Army		Na	ivy	Marine	e Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Spouse	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	18,150	6.8%	12,947	8.7%	2,098	2.9%	16,939	11.1%	50,134	7.8%
Female	247,802	93.2%	136,074	91.3%	71,495	97.1%	136,134	88.9%	591,505	92.2%
Total	265,952	100.0%	149,021	100.0%	73,593	100.0%	153,073	100.0%	641,639	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=641,639)

This pie chart displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 641,639 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (51.0%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (49.0%) of the spouses are over 30 years of age.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Over half (58.6%) of the 494,318 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are 30 years of age or younger. Almost three-quarters (74.3%) of the 147,321 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	66,422	3,914	30,241	1,462	27,180	871	31,307	2,611	155,150	8,858
26 to 30 Years	53,974	11,609	32,959	5,844	15,084	3,197	32,477	8,293	134,494	28,943
31 to 35 Years	39,908	14,655	25,294	7,614	9,287	3,571	25,916	9,472	100,405	35,312
36 to 40 Years	23,570	12,648	15,311	7,114	5,040	2,807	15,139	7,687	59,060	30,256
41 Years or Older	21,149	18,103	11,148	12,034	3,304	3,252	9,608	10,563	45,209	43,952
Total	205,023	60,929	114,953	34,068	59,895	13,698	114,447	38,626	494,318	147,321

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

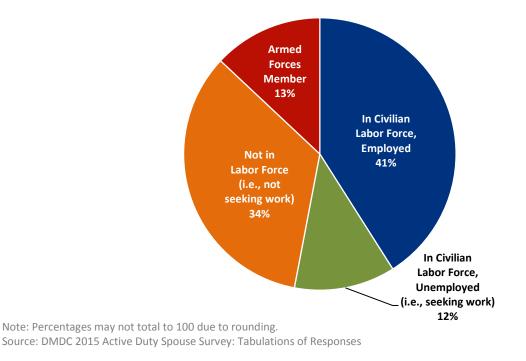
5.16 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 30.0 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.5 years. The average age of Marine Corps spouses (29.2 years) is the youngest of all Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Enlisted	30.0	30.6	27.8	30.3	30.0
Officers	36.4	37.6	35.2	35.9	36.5
Total	31.5	32.2	29.2	31.7	31.5

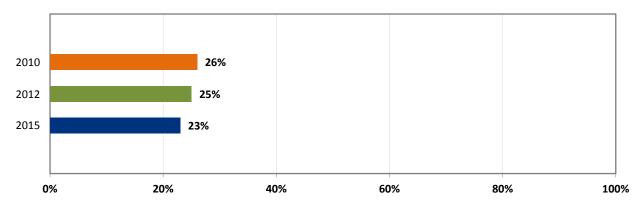
5.17 Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

This pie chart displays the employment status of Active Duty spouses. Overall, 66 percent of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force, including 41 percent employed in the civilian labor force, 12 percent seeking work, and 13 percent in the Armed Forces.



5.18 ■ Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2015

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty spouses in the civilian labor force. Civilian spouse unemployment rate is calculated by dividing the number of unemployed spouses in the civilian labor force (i.e., spouses seeking work) by the total number of spouses in the civilian labor force. In 2015, the Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 23 percent compared to 26 percent in 2010.



Source: DMDC 2015 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses; DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses; DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses

5.19 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Employment Status

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel and Active Duty officers. More spouses of enlisted personnel (66%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (61%).

	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	40%	41%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	13%	9%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	33%	39%
Armed Forces Member	13%	11%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC 2015 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

5.20 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Navy and Marine Corps members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force (45%), while Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also a Service member (20%).

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	37%	45%	45%	40%	41%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	14%	11%	13%	9%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	36%	36%	37%	30%	34%
Armed Forces Member	12%	9%	5%	20%	13%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC 2015 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses. The percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel who are employed has been increasing for both enlisted personnel and officers since 2010.

	2000		200)5	201	0	2011		2012		2015	
	Enlisted	Officer										
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	55%*	48%*	46%	41%	36%	37%	36%	39%	40%	39%	40%	41%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	8%	7%	10%	7%	14%	8%	12%	8%	15%	9%	13%	9%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	30%	43%	37%	45%	38%	43%	33%	41%	33%	39%
Armed Forces Member	N/A*	N/A*	14%	10%	13%	11%	13%	10%	12%	11%	13%	11%

* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are not provided for 2013 and 2014 because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in those years.

Source: DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2015)

Dependents

5.22 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. Of Active Duty members who have children, the average number of children is two (2.0). Of Active Duty members who have dependents, the average number of dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

Children*	Number of Dependents**
0.8	1.3
2.0	2.9
1.5	2.4
	Number of Children* 0.8 2.0 1.5

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.23 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Across the DoD, pay grades E7-E9 (81.6%) and W1-W5 (80.6%) have the highest percentage of members with children.

Member Pay	Arr	ny	Navy		Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Grade	Ν	%	N	%	Ν	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	47,628	22.4%	14,901	11.5%	8,388	7.6%	16,139	13.9%	87,056	15.3%
E5-E6	85,345	66.7%	54,950	50.0%	21,978	55.1%	58,033	58.7%	220,306	58.5%
E7-E9	42,680	82.5%	24,266	80.8%	11,055	83.9%	24,910	79.9%	102,911	81.6%
W1-W5	11,997	79.7%	1,361	82.5%	1,770	85.5%	N/A*	N/A*	15,128	80.6%
01-03	18,494	37.4%	10,827	34.1%	3,989	32.7%	11,080	31.3%	44,390	34.4%
04-06	23,448	78.0%	15,741	76.6%	5,194	82.3%	19,779	78.2%	64,162	78.0%
07-010	219	67.6%	132	61.1%	50	61.7%	203	68.6%	604	65.9%
Total	229,811	47.2%	122,178	37.8%	52,424	28.6%	130,144	42.3%	534,557	41.1%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.24 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (26.7 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (24.1 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	25.4
Navy	26.3
Marine Corps	24.1
Air Force	26.7
Total DoD	25.8

5.25 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty male and female first-time parents by Service branch and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2015 is 39,638. Almost half (49.6%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

	A	rmy	N	avy	Marine	e Corps	Air	Force	Tota	l DoD
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
18	138	23	33	15	72	4	18	5	261	47
19	513	191	145	139	284	72	126	41	1,068	443
20	1,005	280	317	262	591	121	293	101	2,206	764
21	1,237	254	458	281	684	107	431	129	2,810	771
22	1,227	249	500	205	517	52	559	106	2,803	612
23	1,180	212	554	183	420	48	620	131	2,774	574
24	1,100	164	670	165	401	38	635	134	2,806	501
25	973	148	635	144	324	28	657	112	2,589	432
26	914	138	606	115	298	21	656	117	2,474	391
27	794	87	562	94	258	19	569	104	2,183	304
28	729	86	560	81	222	13	574	99	2,085	279
29	655	96	459	90	207	14	547	105	1,868	305
30	550	71	393	68	161	11	429	87	1,533	237
31	470	75	311	54	118	5	350	96	1,249	230
32	357	61	274	46	91	4	302	79	1,024	190
33	293	59	231	46	57	3	192	62	773	170
34	235	43	177	34	45	2	176	37	633	116
35	174	43	150	25	59	3	123	27	506	98
36	132	18	101	19	33	2	100	26	366	65
37	72	17	72	14	11	0	78	20	233	51
38	63	12	42	9	13	1	54	16	172	38
39	64	12	44	5	18	2	39	6	165	25
40	36	11	28	5	7	0	23	3	94	19
41	34	6	25	6	7	0	20	0	86	12
42	16	6	12	2	4	0	17	2	49	10
43	18	2	9	2	5	0	7	1	39	5
44	19	2	5	0	3	0	4	1	31	3
45	10	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	17	1
Over 45	26	0	10	3	0	0	4	1	40	4
Subtotal	13,036	2,367	7,385	2,112	4,911	570	7,608	1,649	32,940	6,698
Total		,403		497		481	9,	257	39	,638

5.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 34,478 (2.6%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (14,967).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	1,723	1,035	466	1,407	4,631
E5-E6	4,198	2,857	949	7,725	15,729
E7-E9	2,519	1,166	392	3,160	7,237
W1-W5	588	54	74	N/A*	716
01-03	1,059	460	101	1,071	2,691
04-06	1,217	529	121	1,593	3,460
07-010	3	0	0	11	14
Total	11,307	6,101	2,103	14,967	34,478

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.27 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Almost five percent (4.5% or 58,989) of Active Duty members are single parents.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	18,977	8,793	27,770
Navy	8,710	5,317	14,027
Marine Corps	3,219	914	4,133
Air Force	7,744	5,315	13,059
Total DoD	38,650	20,339	58,989

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.28 ■ Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=58,989)

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are single parents by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.7%) while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.3%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	3.9%	1.8%	0.7%	1.6%	2.3%
E5-E6	7.8%	6.9%	4.6%	7.2%	7.0%
E7-E9	10.3%	8.6%	7.7%	8.5%	9.2%
W1-W5	7.8%	6.5%	6.6%	N/A*	7.5%
01-03	3.3%	2.3%	1.3%	1.6%	2.4%
04-06	4.8%	3.7%	3.1%	3.2%	3.9%
07-010	1.2%	1.4%	0.0%	0.7%	1.0%
Total	5.7%	4.3%	2.3%	4.2%	4.5%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.29 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 2000 to 2015. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The number of single male and female parent members has been decreasing since 2011.

	2000		20	2005)10	2011	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112	26,306	11,253
Navy	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848	10,087	5,954
Marine Corps	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	1,263	4,744	1,276
Air Force	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240	9,338	6,256
Total DoD	62,707	22,845	51,008	23,078	51,491	24,463	50,475	24,739

	2012		2013		2014		2015	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	24,971	10,851	22,676	10,058	20,548	9,409	18,977	8,793
Navy	9,618	5,709	9,220	5,502	8,935	5,353	8,710	5,317
Marine Corps	4,591	1,268	4,268	1,139	3,714	1,017	3,219	914
Air Force	9,283	6,180	9,001	6,048	8,056	5,558	7,744	5,315
Total DoD	48,463	24,008	45,165	22,747	41,253	21,337	38,650	20,339

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

5.30 ■ Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

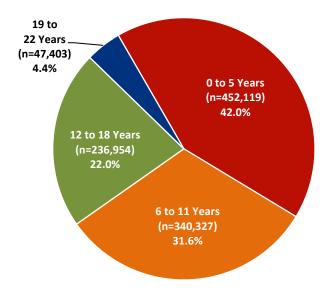
This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Almost half (48.1%), or 597,418, of the 1,076,803 children of Active Duty members are six years of age or younger.

Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	32,048	17,340	9,162	18,918	77,468
1	34,349	18,781	9,466	20,080	82,676
2	32,269	17,227	8,523	19,059	77,078
3	32,148	16,286	7,919	18,593	74,946
4	30,845	15,839	7,494	17,910	72,088
5	29,199	15,136	6,898	16,630	67,863
6	28,520	14,615	6,429	15,815	65,379
7	26,910	13,969	5,799	15,277	61,955
8	26,477	13,606	5,535	14,886	60,504
9	24,457	12,573	4,928	13,644	55,602
10	22,766	11,288	4,168	12,360	50,582
11	19,849	10,637	4,048	11,771	46,305
12	19,953	9,689	3,672	10,408	43,722
13	18,555	8,957	3,215	9,458	40,185
14	17,526	7,831	2,945	8,488	36,790
15	16,510	7,318	2,723	7,582	34,133
16	14,965	6,615	2,397	6,654	30,631
17	13,667	5,950	2,087	6,015	27,719
18	11,777	5,301	1,814	4,882	23,774
19	10,228	4,438	1,401	3,913	19,980
20	8,759	3,745	1,142	3,220	16,866
21*	2,837	1,337	358	1,360	5,892
22*	2,296	1,075	298	996	4,665
Total	476,910	239,553	102,421	257,919	1,076,803

* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

5.31 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,076,803)

This pie chart depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years of age (42.0%) followed by children who are 6 to 11 years of age (31.6%).



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.32 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of children from birth to kindergarten-aged (i.e., 0-5 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the member's pay grade. Of the 452,119 children in this age group, 52.5 percent are 2 or younger, while 47.5 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

	Age	s 0-2	Age	es 3-5	T	otal	
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	33,519	31,790	17,343	16,802	50,862	48,592	
E5-E6	52,485	50,022	53,703	50,980	106,188	101,002	
E7-E9	10,312	9,867	14,734	14,146	25,046	24,013	
W1-W5	1,897	1,734	2,507	2,274	4,404	4,008	
01-03	14,694	14,014	10,207	9,670	24,901	23,684	
04-06	8,724	8,155	11,611	10,904	20,335	19,059	
07-010	5	4	8	8	13	12	
Subtotal	121,636	115,586	110,113	104,784	231,749	220,370	
Total	237	,222	214	1,897	452,119		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

This table presents the number of primary and middle school-aged children (i.e., 6-14 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the member's pay grade. Of the 461,024 children in this age group, 73.8 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 26.2 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

	Ages	s 6-11	Ages	12-14	Tc	otal	
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	12,655	12,592	1,902	1,980	14,557	14,572	
E5-E6	78,034	75,141	21,177	20,586	99,211	95,727	
E7-E9	39,196	37,603	20,705	20,199	59,901	57,802	
W1-W5	5,703	5,413	2,678	2,680	8,381	8,093	
01-03	11,929	11,538	3,562	3,418	15,491	14,956	
04 -06	25,768	24,642	10,980	10,673	36,748	35,315	
07-010	56	57	78	79	134	136	
Subtotal	173,341	166,986	61,082	59,615	234,423	226,601	
Total	340	,327	120	,697	461,024		

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.34 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

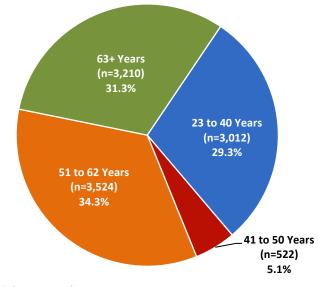
This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above (i.e., 15-22 years of age), characterized by the child's age and gender and by the member's pay grade. Of the 163,660 children in this age group, 71.0 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 29.0 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

	Ages 15-18		Ages	19-22	Tc	otal	
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	1,367	1,359	334	370	1,701	1,729	
E5-E6	15,839	15,586	4,545	4,539	20,384	20,125	
E7-E9	23,580	22,830	9,667	10,292	33,247	33,122	
W1-W5	3,153	3,077	1,389	1,444	4,542	4,521	
01-03	3,280	3,211	1,181	1,219	4,461	4,430	
04-06	11,481	11,141	5,873	6,154	17,354	17,295	
07-010	155	198	193	203	348	401	
Subtotal	58,855	57,402	23,182	24,221	82,037	81,623	
Total	116	,257	47,	403	163,660		

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

5.35 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,268)

This pie chart presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age. Over 30% (34.4%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between 23 and 50 years of age, while 65.6% of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.36 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,268 adult dependents, over half (54.8%), or 5,630, are female and over 50 years of age.

Sponsor Pay	Ages	23-40	Ages	41-50	Ages	51-62	Ages 63	and Older	T	otal
Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	3	14	26	180	90	365	41	100	160	659
E5-E6	97	115	20	244	198	1,466	229	723	544	2,548
E7-E9	365	531	2	13	65	624	149	739	581	1,907
W1-W5	84	131	1	6	13	133	34	146	132	416
01-03	61	74	2	26	59	323	94	295	216	718
04-06	669	741	0	2	18	170	114	544	801	1,457
07-010	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	66
Subtotal	1,342	1,670	51	471	443	3,081	661	2,549	2,497	7,771
Total	3,	3,012 522		3,524		3	,210	10	10,268	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2015)

5.37 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2015

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The number of children across all age groups has been decreasing since 2011. The highest percentage of children has consistently been ages 0 to 5 years over the past 15 years.

	2000		20	05	20	10	2011		
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	531,128	42.6%	
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	383,050	30.7%	
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	279,617	22.4%	
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	53,812	4.3%	
Total	1,229,248	100.0%	1,177,190	100.0%	1,247,874	100.0%	1,247,607	100.0%	

	20	2012)13	20	14	20	2015		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0 to 5 Years	517,734	42.4%	495,156	42.0%	471,834	41.9%	452,119	42.0%		
6 to 11 Years	376,551	30.8%	368,661	31.3%	354,327	31.5%	340,327	31.6%		
12 to 18 Years	273,524	22.4%	262,550	22.3%	249,885	22.2%	236,954	22.0%		
19 to 22 Years	53,132	4.4%	51,605	4.4%	50,280	4.5%	47,403	4.4%		
Total	1,220,941	100.0%	1,177,972	100.0%	1,126,326	100.0%	1,076,803	100.0%		

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

5.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from 10.8% in 2000 to 34.4% in 2015.

	20	000	2	005	20	010	20	11	20)12	20	13	20)14	20	15
	Ν	%	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	1,169	11.3%	1,915	17.5%	2,527	23.5%	2,973	27.9%	3,012	29.3%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	905	8.7%	814	7.4%	639	5.9%	571	5.4%	522	5.1%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	4,570	44.2%	4,525	41.3%	4,039	37.5%	3,779	35.4%	3,524	34.3%
63+ Years	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,699	35.8%	3,698	33.8%	3,571	33.1%	3,347	31.4%	3,210	31.3%
Total	9,554	100.0%	8,130	100.0%	9,485	100.0%	10,343	100.0%	10,952	100.0%	10,776	100.0%	10,670	100.0%	10,268	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION 6

Reserve and Guard Families

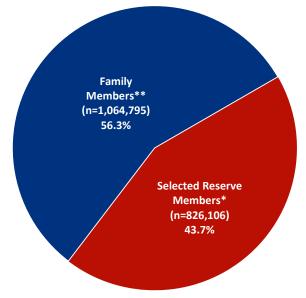
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Family Members

6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,890,901)

This pie chart depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Overall, there are more family members (56.3%) than Selected Reserve members (43.7%).



* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Air National Guard has the highest percentage of family members (61.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of family members (38.8%).

	Selected Memb		Family Me	al	Ratio of Sel Res Members to		
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%	Family Members
Army National Guard	350,023	45.8%	413,628	54.2%	763,651	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Army Reserve	198,552	43.9%	253,839	56.1%	452,391	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	57,359	39.1%	89,475	60.9%	146,834	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	38,906	61.2%	24,685	38.8%	63,591	100.0%	1 to 0.6
Air National Guard	105,728	38.9%	166,019	61.1%	271,747	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	68,494	39.1%	106,785	60.9%	175,279	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Total DoD	819,062	43.7%	1,054,431	56.3%	1,873,493	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	7,044	40.5%	10,364	59.5%	17,408	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Total Sel Res	826,106	43.7%	1,064,795	56.3%	1,890,901	100.0%	1 to 1.3

* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents by Reserve component. Over half (53.4%) of the Selected Reserve have spouses and/or dependents. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have spouses and/or dependents than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

	Enlis	sted	Offi	cers	То	tal
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	137,436	45.2%	33,032	72.3%	170,468	48.7%
Army Reserve	80,045	49.4%	25,681	70.2%	105,726	53.2%
Navy Reserve	25,239	58.8%	11,196	77.5%	36,435	63.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,594	21.9%	3,098	73.8%	10,692	27.5%
Air National Guard	55,672	61.4%	12,703	84.2%	68,375	64.7%
Air Force Reserve	33,307	61.0%	11,469	82.3%	44,776	65.4%
Total DoD	339,293	49.2%	97,179	74.8%	436,472	53.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3,479	59.2%	956	81.8%	4,435	63.0%
Total Sel Res	342,772	49.3%	98,135	74.8%	440,907	53.4%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.04 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to member and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Over sixty percent (64.6%) of family members are children.

	Spou	Spouses		dren	Other De	pendents*	Tot	al
Reserve Component	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	142,734	34.5%	270,238	65.3%	656	0.2%	413,628	100.0%
Army Reserve	88,718	35.0%	164,198	64.7%	923	0.4%	253,839	100.0%
Navy Reserve	31,040	34.7%	58,256	65.1%	179	0.2%	89,475	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	9,721	39.4%	14,938	60.5%	26	0.1%	24,685	100.0%
Air National Guard	60,005	36.1%	105,778	63.7%	236	0.1%	166,019	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	38,394	36.0%	68,154	63.8%	237	0.2%	106,785	100.0%
Total DoD	370,612	35.1%	681,562	64.6%	2,257	0.2%	1,054,431	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	4,009	38.7%	6,334	61.1%	21	0.2%	10,364	100.0%
Total Sel Res	374,621	35.2%	687,896	64.6%	2,278	0.2%	1,064,795	100.0%

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 2000 to 2015. While the number of Selected Reserve members in 2015 is less than the number of Selected Reserve members in 2000, the number of family members is greater compared to 2000. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 56 to 57 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

	2000		2005		2010		2011	
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	857,261	42.5%	855,867	42.5%
Family Members**	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,161,631	57.5%	1,156,262	57.5%
Total	1,756,479	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%	2,018,892	100.0%	2,012,129	100.0%

	2012		2013		2014		2015	
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	848,302	42.8%	842,510	43.1%	831,992	43.4%	826,106	43.7%
Family Members**	1,135,295	57.2%	1,110,803	56.9%	1,084,069	56.6%	1,064,795	56.3%
Total	1,983,597	100.0%	1,953,313	100.0%	1,916,061	100.0%	1,890,901	100.0%

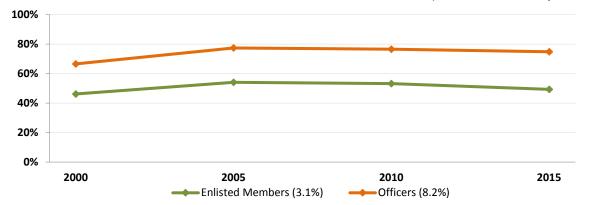
* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

6.06 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2015

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents from 2000-2015. Between 2000 and 2005, the percentage of both enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents increased. Since 2005, the percentage of enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased. In 2015, the percentage of enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents dropped below 50 percent of the Selected Reserve, while the percentage of officers with spouses and/or dependents dropped below 75 percent. However, the percentage for both enlisted members and officers increased overall between 2000 and 2015 (3.1% and 8.2%, respectively).

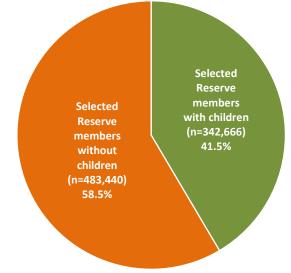


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015)

Family Status

6.07 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over 40 percent (41.5%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

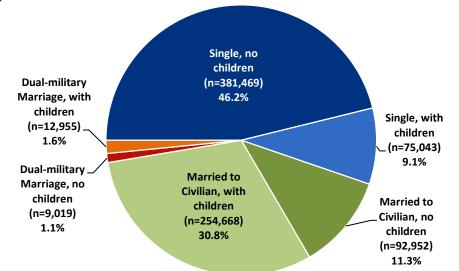


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

6.08 Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=826,106)

This pie chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over 30 percent (30.8%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over 45 percent (46.2%) are single with no children.



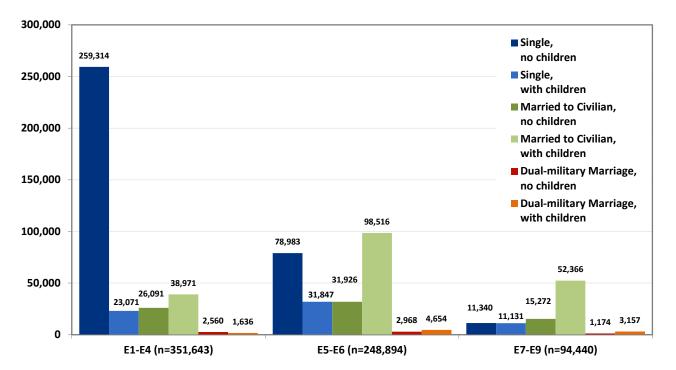
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

6.09 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. More than 70 percent (73.7%) of junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (39.6% and 55.4%, respectively).

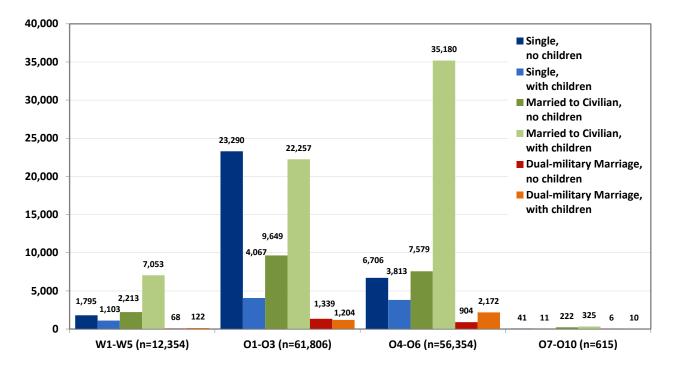


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

6.10 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. More than half of the Selected Reserve officers in W1-W5 (57.1%), O4-O6 (62.4%), and O7-O10 (52.8%) are married to civilians and have children. Over a third (36.0%) of the Selected Reserve officers in O1-O3 are married to civilians, with children, while a nearly equal percentage (37.7%) are single, without children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

6.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. Members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Coast Guard Reserve are most likely to be married to civilians with children. The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (50.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (19.8%).

	Army N Gua		Army R	eserve	Navy R	Reserve		Corps erve	Air National Guard		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Single, no children	180,931	51.7%	89,734	45.2%	19,525	34.0%	27,238	70.0%	37,577	35.5%	
Single, with children	33,319	9.5%	18,603	9.4%	5,487	9.6%	1,123	2.9%	9,169	8.7%	
Married to Civilian, no children	34,775	9.9%	23,431	11.8%	8,141	14.2%	3,619	9.3%	13,504	12.8%	
Married to Civilian, with children	100,998	28.9%	59,077	29.8%	22,580	39.4%	6,318	16.2%	38,832	36.7%	
Dual-Military, no children	N/A*	N/A*	3,626	1.8%	863	1.5%	335	0.9%	2,237	2.1%	
Dual-Military, with children	N/A*	N/A*	4,081	2.1%	763	1.3%	273	0.7%	4,409	4.2%	
Total	350,023	100.0%	198,552	100.0%	57,359	100.0%	38,906	100.0%	105,728	100.0%	

	Air Earca	Docoruo	Total		Guard	Total Sel Res			
	Air Force Reserve		N	Rese N	%	N	%		
	N	/0	N	%	IN	/0	11	/0	
Single, no children	24,094	35.2%	379,099	46.3%	2,370	33.6%	381,469	46.2%	
Single, with children	6,865	10.0%	74,566	9.1%	477	6.8%	75,043	9.1%	
Married to Civilian, no children	8,292	12.1%	91,762	11.2%	1,190	16.9%	92,952	11.3%	
Married to Civilian, with children	24,161	35.3%	251,966	30.8%	2,702	38.4%	254,668	30.8%	
Dual-Military, no children	1,813	2.6%	8,874	1.1%	145	2.1%	9,019	1.1%	
Dual-Military, with children	3,269	4.8%	12,795	1.6%	160	2.3%	12,955	1.6%	
Total	68,494	100.0%	819,062	100.0%	7,044	100.0%	826,106	100.0%	

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2015)

6.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. From 2000 to 2005, the percentage of Selected Reserve members married to civilians with no children decreased by approximately 11 percent. Since 2010, the percentage has remained between ten and sixteen percent. Since 2010, the percentage has remained between 11 and 14 percent. In contrast, the percentage of Selected Reserve members married to civilians with children increased by approximately 8 percent between 2000 and 2005. Since 2010, the percentage has remained between 33 and 34 percent.

	20	00	20	05	20	10	2011	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%	367,302	42.9%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%	80,122	9.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%	108,332	12.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%	277,789	32.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%	9,872	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%	12,450	1.5%
Total	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	855,867	100.0%

	201	2	201	3	201	4	2015		
	N	%	N	N	Ν	%	N	%	
Single, no children	370,649	43.7%	376,831	44.7%	379,299	45.6%	381,469	46.2%	
Single, with children	79,321	9.4%	78,602	9.3%	76,149	9.2%	75,043	9.1%	
Married to Civilian, no children	103,419	12.2%	98,424	11.7%	94,278	11.3%	92,952	11.3%	
Married to Civilian, with children	273,006	32.2%	266,439	31.6%	260,266	31.3%	254,668	30.8%	
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,429	1.1%	9,253	1.1%	8,977	1.1%	9,019	1.1%	
Dual-military Marriage, with children	12,478	1.5%	12,961	1.5%	13,023	1.6%	12,955	1.6%	
Total	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%	831,992	100.0%	826,106	100.1%	

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015);

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Spouses

6.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse and component. Of a total of 374,621 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (87.0%) are female.

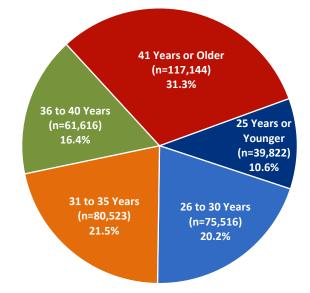
	M	ale	Fer	nale	Total		
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	13,088	9.2%	129,646	90.8%	142,734	100.0%	
Army Reserve	13,460	15.2%	75,258	84.8%	88,718	100.0%	
Navy Reserve	4,563	14.7%	26,477	85.3%	31,040	100.0%	
Marine Corps Reserve	359	3.7%	9,362	96.3%	9,721	100.0%	
Air National Guard	8,725	14.5%	51,280	85.5%	60,005	100.0%	
Air Force Reserve	7,872	20.5%	30,522	79.5%	38,394	100.0%	
Total DoD	48,067	13.0%	322,545	87.0%	370,612	100.0%	
Coast Guard Reserve	464	11.6%	3,545	88.4%	4,009	100.0%	
Total Sel Res	48,531	13.0%	326,090	87.0%	374,621	100.0%	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=374,621)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 374,621 Selected Reserve spouses, almost one third (31.3%) are over 41 years of age, and only 11 percent are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.15 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted spouses and officer spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Over half (58.1%) of the Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, almost 70 percent (66.2%) of the Selected Reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

Reserve	25 Yea You	ars or nger	26 to 30 Years 31 to 35 Years			41 Years or 36 to 40 Years Older				Total		
Component	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	18,497	1,139	27,165	4,723	23,818	6,548	16,281	5,599	26,869	12,095	112,630	30,104
Army Reserve	9,295	485	15,741	2,355	14,124	4,190	9,538	4,123	17,108	11,759	65,806	22,912
Navy Reserve	1,801	29	4,380	699	5,028	2,046	3,835	2,289	5,568	5,365	20,612	10,428
Marine Corps Reserve	1,910	50	2,341	420	1,388	745	637	674	518	1,038	6,794	2,927
Air National Guard	3,850	121	9,283	1,067	10,741	2,506	8,050	2,719	16,244	5,424	48,168	11,837
Air Force Reserve	2,420	53	5,803	787	6,250	2,150	4,530	2,547	8,817	5,037	27,820	10,574
Total DoD	37,773	1,877	64,713	10,051	61,349	18,185	42,871	17,951	75,124	40,718	281,830	88,782
Coast Guard Reserve	171	1	704	48	847	142	589	205	827	475	3,138	871
Total Sel Res	37,944	1,878	65,417	10,099	62,196	18,327	43,460	18,156	75,951	41,193	284,968	89,653

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.16 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.2, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.0. Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members and officers are the youngest (29.8 and 37.9, respectively), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members and officers from other Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	34.3	38.6	35.2
Army Reserve	35.0	41.0	36.5
Navy Reserve	35.8	41.4	37.7
Marine Corps Reserve	29.8	37.9	32.3
Air National Guard	37.1	40.4	37.8
Air Force Reserve	36.6	40.8	37.8
Total DoD	35.2	40.0	36.3
Coast Guard Reserve	36.1	41.5	37.2
Total Sel Res	35.2	40.0	36.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

Dependents

6.17 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of 2 children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.6	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. ** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (19.8%). Across Reserve components, the O4-O6 pay grade has the highest percentage of members with children (73.0%), while the E1-E4 pay grade has the lowest percentage of members with children (18.1%).

	Army National Guard		uard Army Reserve Navy Reser					e Corps erve	Air National Guard		
Member Pay Grade	Ν	N %		%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
E1-E4	29,160	17.3%	18,510	20.9%	3,321	23.2%	1,358	5.1%	6,090	19.4%	
E5-E6	56,116	54.1%	28,252	54.9%	13,108	55.4%	2,639	40.8%	21,161	55.7%	
E7-E9	23,131	73.4%	15,070	68.9%	3,500	70.4%	1,312	74.9%	14,888	70.1%	
W1-W5	5,756	67.1%	2,189	66.3%	60	71.4%	181	73.6%	N/A*	N/A*	
01-03	10,992	43.3%	8,019	41.4%	2,537	48.9%	530	31.8%	3,280	55.9%	
04-06	9,050	78.6%	9,660	69.9%	6,281	68.8%	1,687	74.2%	6,902	76.1%	
07-010	112			55.0%	23	53.5%	7	63.6%	89	57.8%	
Total	134,317	38.4%	81,761	41.2%	28,830	50.3%	7,714	19.8%	52,410	49.6%	

	Air Force	Air Force Reserve		DoD	Coast Gu	ard Reserve	Total S	el Res
Member Pay Grade	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
E1-E4	4,708	23.8%	63,147	18.1%	531	25.9%	63,678	18.1%
E5-E6	12,286	54.5%	133,562	54.3%	1,455	49.0%	135,017	54.2%
E7-E9	8,170	66.8%	66,071	70.6%	583	68.4%	66,654	70.6%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,186	67.0%	92	66.7%	8,278	67.0%
01-03	1,855	48.6%	27,213	44.4%	315	59.4%	27,528	44.5%
04-06	7,223	71.9%	40,803	73.1%	362	72.4%	41,165	73.0%
07-010	53	67.1%	345	56.2%	1	100.0%	346	56.3%
Total	34,295	50.1%	339,327	41.4%	3,339	47.4%	342,666	41.5%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.19 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Navy Reserve (30.4 years) and lowest for the Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve (26.9 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.9
Army Reserve	28.0
Navy Reserve	30.4
Marine Corps Reserve	26.9
Air National Guard	29.0
Air Force Reserve	29.9
Total DoD	27.9
Coast Guard Reserve	29.7
Total Sel Res	28.0

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.20 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members who became first-time parents in 2015 by Reserve component, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2015 is 13,048, compared to 12,431 in 2014.

	Nat	rmy ional Jard		rmy serve		avy serve	С	arine orps serve		ational Jard		Force serve	Total DoD		Gu	oast Iard Serve	Total Sel Res	
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
18	50	13	10	4	0	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	71	17	0	0	71	17
19	117	58	31	26	8	2	5	0	11	5	5	2	177	93	1	0	178	93
20	166	89	47	37	9	6	10	0	26	17	11	6	269	155	1	0	270	155
21	233	105	62	40	19	6	22	2	31	18	12	13	379	184	0	1	379	185
22	313	116	97	38	24	8	30	2	35	13	21	25	520	202	4	0	524	202
23	362	104	125	58	35	9	38	5	75	19	34	6	669	201	9	2	678	203
24	380	91	140	62	28	13	47	2	71	29	35	15	701	212	7	1	708	213
25	377	75	150	51	46	10	35	2	110	27	38	19	756	184	7	1	763	185
26	358	71	121	46	39	10	42	2	115	23	48	9	723	161	9	1	732	162
27	317	59	144	37	38	20	34	0	110	20	56	21	699	157	8	2	707	159
28	357	63	132	36	47	9	36	1	115	21	59	23	746	153	10	0	756	153
29	294	53	126	32	52	17	33	1	132	18	66	20	703	141	11	3	714	144
30	278	48	124	33	45	16	27	1	118	33	54	21	646	152	13	4	659	156
31	236	43	99	35	43	10	23	0	126	31	56	8	583	127	4	4	587	131
32	227	37	123	25	52	12	19	1	92	25	54	19	567	119	7	0	574	119
33	147	30	78	23	42	6	9	4	83	16	35	17	394	96	6	3	400	99
34	137	21	68	13	47	9	12	0	64	10	46	20	374	73	7	3	381	76
35	109	16	56	13	34	6	6	0	51	9	35	12	291	56	8	4	299	60
36	70	12	41	10	27	3	5	0	39	9	18	14	200	48	4	0	204	48
37	49	6	22	7	21	3	1	1	35	5	20	11	148	33	5	0	153	33
38	35	4	26	0	23	3	4	0	26	4	11	3	125	14	3	0	128	14
39	32	5	18	0	25	3	3	0	13	3	12	5	103	16	1	0	104	16
40	24	4	15	4	15	3	2	1	11	5	6	4	73	21	1	0	74	21
41	22	1	16	3	11	1	1	0	10	1	11	3	71	9	1	0	72	9
42	18	1	10	2	12	3	1	0	4	0	10	0	55	6	1	0	56	6
43	16	0	15	1	6	2	2	0	5	1	2	1	46	5	1	0	47	5
44	9	1	7	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	33	2	0	0	33	2
45	10	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	6	1	4	0	33	2	0	0	33	2
Over 45	30	0	21	2	11	0	0	0	10	0	8	2	80	4	0	0	80	4
Subtotal	4,783	1,126	1,936	639	770	190	449	25	1,535	363	774	300	10,247	2,643	129	29	10,376	2,672
Total	5,	909	2,	575	9	60	201	174	1,	898	1,	074	12	,890	1	58	13,	048

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.21 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,955 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,409), followed by the Army Reserve (4,081) and the Air Force Reserve (3,269). Across Reserve components, the E5-E6 pay grade has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,654), followed by E7-E9 (3,157), and O4-O6 (2,172).

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	01-03	04-06	07-010	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A						
Army Reserve	796	1,454	827	106	522	375	1	4,081
Navy Reserve	127	320	54	0	72	190	0	763
Marine Corps Reserve	38	103	41	11	16	64	0	273
Air National Guard	354	1,644	1,422	N/A*	350	632	7	4,409
Air Force Reserve	306	1,081	781	N/A*	222	877	2	3,269
Total DoD	1,621	4,602	3,125	117	1,182	2,138	10	12,795
Coast Guard Reserve	15	52	32	5	22	34	0	160
Total Sel Res	1,636	4,654	3,157	122	1,204	2,172	10	12,955

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.22 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Overall, almost 10 percent (9.1%) of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	24,567	8,751	33,318
Army Reserve	11,723	6,880	18,603
Navy Reserve	3,033	2,454	5,487
Marine Corps Reserve	972	151	1,123
Air National Guard	6,307	2,862	9,169
Air Force Reserve	4,118	2,747	6,865
Total DoD	50,720	23,845	74,565
Coast Guard Reserve	369	108	477
Total Sel Res	51,089	23,953	75,042

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.23 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by Reserve component and pay grade. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.9%). Across Reserve components, the E5-E6 pay grade has the highest percentage (12.8%) of single parent members, while the O7-O10 pay grade has the lowest percentage (1.8%) of single parent members.

	Army			Marine	Air			Coast	
	National	Army	Navy	Corps	National	Air Force	Total	Guard	Total Sel
Pay Grade	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Res
E1-E4	7.0%	6.4%	9.3%	1.2%	6.1%	8.9%	6.6%	5.4%	6.6%
E5-E6	13.8%	13.5%	12.1%	7.0%	11.1%	12.3%	12.9%	7.6%	12.8%
E7-E9	12.0%	13.9%	10.4%	9.8%	9.9%	11.8%	11.8%	8.6%	11.8%
W1-W5	8.5%	10.2%	9.5%	8.1%	N/A*	N/A*	9.0%	3.6%	8.9%
01-03	6.6%	7.2%	6.0%	2.3%	6.0%	6.5%	6.6%	6.4%	6.6%
04-06	7.7%	8.2%	4.9%	5.2%	6.2%	6.4%	6.8%	5.6%	6.8%
07-010	2.8%	0.9%	4.7%	0.0%	0.6%	1.3%	1.8%	0.0%	1.8%
Total	9.5%	9.4%	9.6%	2.9%	8.7%	10.0%	9.1%	6.8%	9.1%

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.24 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2015

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2015. The number of single parent members increased between 2000 and 2011, but has decreased since 2011.

	20	000	2	005	20	010	2011	
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	26,472	9,155
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	12,266	8,111
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,691	2,765
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	1,186	173
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,340	2,784
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	3,982	2,795
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	47,939	19,957	53,540	25,649	53,937	25,783
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	296	81	310	92
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	48,204	20,029	53,836	25,730	54,247	25,875

	20)12	20)13	20)14	2015		
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army National Guard	26,120	9,214	25,895	9,159	25,063	8,905	24,567	8,751	
Army Reserve	12,060	7,767	11,915	7,489	11,520	7,038	11,723	6,880	
Navy Reserve	3,607	2,811	3,410	2,749	3,142	2,596	3,033	2,454	
Marine Corps Reserve	1,103	168	1,080	164	1,022	145	972	151	
Air National Guard	6,273	2,831	6,345	2,917	6,311	2,892	6,307	2,862	
Air Force Reserve	4,058	2,878	4,134	2,879	4,167	2,883	4,118	2,747	
Total DoD	53,221	25,669	52,779	25,357	51,225	24,459	50,720	23,845	
Coast Guard Reserve	335	89	365	101	354	109	369	108	
Total Sel Res	53,556	25,758	53,144	25,458	51,579	24,568	51,089	23,953	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

6.25 ■ Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. In total, Selected Reserve members have 687,896 children. Slightly over half of the children (52.1%) are 9 years of age or younger.

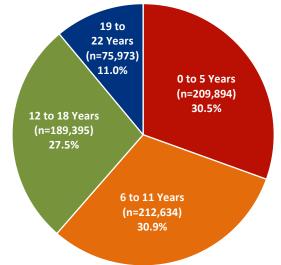
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	10,016	5,003	2,128	888	3,719	2,250	24,004	294	24,298
1	13,854	7,376	2,759	1,141	4,929	3,016	33,075	366	33,441
2	15,145	8,105	3,048	1,174	5,360	3,419	36,251	386	36,637
3	15,571	8,746	3,060	1,192	5,651	3,538	37,758	378	38,136
4	16,058	8,904	3,241	1,105	5,681	3,724	38,713	415	39,128
5	15,360	8,912	3,195	1,067	5,647	3,704	37,885	369	38,254
6	15,569	8,746	3,192	979	5,623	3,587	37,696	385	38,081
7	15,095	8,939	3,211	896	5,655	3,793	37,589	380	37,969
8	14,447	8,938	3,123	843	5,528	3,675	36,554	359	36,913
9	13,590	8,501	3,188	742	5,327	3,611	34,959	364	35,323
10	12,341	7,979	2,959	640	5,199	3,527	32,645	315	32,960
11	11,800	7,448	2,805	628	5,021	3,391	31,093	295	31,388
12	11,820	7,487	2,769	542	4,875	3,232	30,725	272	30,997
13	11,101	7,275	2,548	490	4,509	2,923	28,846	251	29,097
14	10,820	6,910	2,430	483	4,455	2,879	27,977	258	28,235
15	10,534	6,829	2,413	405	4,424	2,810	27,415	221	27,636
16	9,995	6,418	2,220	386	4,206	2,573	25,798	183	25,981
17	9,422	6,365	2,078	321	3,892	2,409	24,487	170	24,657
18	8,750	5,697	1,898	281	3,671	2,340	22,637	155	22,792
19	8,191	5,402	1,796	242	3,424	2,209	21,264	148	21,412
20	7,487	5,133	1,593	197	3,204	2,060	19,674	151	19,825
21	6,991	4,804	1,403	173	3,049	1,851	18,271	114	18,385
22	6,281	4,281	1,199	123	2,729	1,633	16,246	105	16,351
Total	270,238	164,198	58,256	14,938	105,778	68,154	681,562	6,334	687,896

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.26 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=687,896)

This pie chart displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years of age (30.5%), 6 to 11 years of age (30.9%), and 12 to 18 years of age (27.5%). Fewer children (11.0%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.27 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of children from birth to kindergarten-aged of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the member's pay grade. Of the 209,894 children in this age group, 45.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

	Age	s 0-2	Age	s 3-5	Total		
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	13,384	12,810	14,185	13,625	27,569	26,435	
E5-E6	20,224	19,100	25,007	24,249	45,231	43,349	
E7-E9	4,431	4,214	7,072	6,731	11,503	10,945	
W1-W5	767	741	1,064	1,068	1,831	1,809	
01-03	6,030	5,642	5,886	5,566	11,916	11,208	
04-06	3,550	3,482	5,673	5,383	9,223	8,865	
07-010	0	0	2	5	2	5	
Subtotal	48,386	45,989	58,889	56,627	107,275	102,616	
Total	94,3	376*	115	,516	209,894*		

* Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.28 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

This table presents the number of primary and middle school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the member's pay grade. Of the 300,963 children in this age group, 70.7 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 29.3 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

	Age	s 6-11	Ages	5 12-14	T	otal	
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	17,499	16,737	4,312	3,987	21,811	20,724	
E5-E6	45,570	44,355	17,546	16,917	63,116	61,272	
E7-E9	19,322	18,711	11,242	10,942	30,564	29,653	
W1-W5	2,462	2,359	1,269	1,295	3,731	3,654	
01-03	8,814	8,437	3,098	3,073	11,912	11,510	
04-06	14,424	13,871	7,481	7,084	21,905	20,955	
07-010	36	37	49	34	85	71	
Subtotal	108,127	104,507	44,997	43,332	153,124	147,839	
Total	212	2,634	88	,329	300,963		

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.29 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above

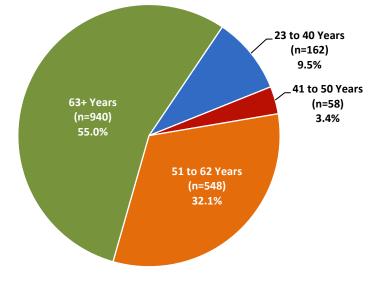
This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the member's pay grade. Of the 177,039 children in this age group, 57.1 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age, while 42.9 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

	Ages	s 15-18	Ages	s 19-22	T	otal	
Member Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
E1-E4	3,526	3,414	1,779	1,760	5,305	5,174	
E5-E6	18,206	17,703	12,056	12,156	30,262	29,859	
E7-E9	15,549	15,172	13,961	13,862	29,510	29,034	
W1-W5	1,715	1,656	1,509	1,587	3,224	3,243	
01-03	3,174	2,926	2,010	1,963	5,184	4,889	
04-06	9,082	8,747	6,628	6,436	15,710	15,183	
07-010	92	104	134	132	226	236	
Subtotal	51,344	49,722	38,077	37,896	89,421	87,618	
Total	10	1,066	75	,973	177,039		

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.30 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,708)

This pie chart presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (55.0%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.31 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and member pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group of the largest number of adult dependents for 2015 is female dependents age 63 years or older.

Member Pay	Ages	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		and Older	Total	
Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	4	0	7	16	16	71	13	29	40	116
E5-E6	23	29	2	23	28	214	60	220	113	486
E7-E9	32	42	2	4	12	84	47	254	93	384
W1-W5	1	1	0	0	0	9	6	30	7	40
01-03	2	3	0	3	5	66	24	68	31	140
04-06	8	17	1	0	4	39	34	153	47	209
07-010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Subtotal	70	92	12	46	65	483	184	756	331	1,377
Total	162		58		548		9	40	1,708	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2015)

6.32 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2015

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. Since 2005, the percentage of children ages 0 to 5 years has increased, while the percentage of children ages 12 to 18 has decreased. The percentage of children ages 6 to 11 years decreased from 2005 to 2012, but has increased since 2012.

	2005		2010		2011		2012		20 ⁻	13	20	14	20	15
Age	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	214,172	28.8%	214,553	29.3%	213,781	29.8%	210,951	30.1%	209,894	30.5%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	221,197	29.7%	217,085	29.7%	215,056	30.0%	213,600	30.5%	212,634	30.9%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	220,301	29.6%	213,254	29.1%	204,589	28.5%	195,653	28.0%	189,395	27.5%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	88,066	11.8%	86,740	11.9%	83,453	11.6%	79,631	11.4%	75,973	11.0%
Total	723,294	100.0%	745,533	100.0%	743,736	100.0%	731,632	100.0%	716,879	100.0%	699,835	100.0%	687,896	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

6.33 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2015

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has continued to increase since 2005. In contrast, the percentage of adult dependents 50 years of age or younger has continued to decrease since 2005.

	2005		2010		2011		2012		20	013	2	014	2015	
Age	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	Ν	N	%	Ν	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	203	10.4%	196	10.1%	181	9.8%	171	9.4%	162	9.5%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	102	5.2%	87	4.5%	79	4.3%	66	3.6%	58	3.4%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	629	32.4%	622	32.1%	600	32.5%	597	33.0%	548	32.1%
63+ Years	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	1,009	51.9%	1,033	53.3%	988	53.5%	977	53.9%	940	55.0%
Total	1,762	100.0%	1,961	100.0%	1,943	100.0%	1,938	100.0%	1,848	100.0%	1,811	100.0%	1,708	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

SECTION 7

Reference Tables

This section contains information on 2016 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations. For all grades of military personnel, as defined in paragraph 25, Section 101 of U.S. Code title 37, Regular Military Compensation (RMC) includes the sum of basic pay, Basic Allowance for Housing, and Basic Allowance for Subsistence, and the federal tax advantage of the allowances as these are not subject to federal tax. For further information about military compensation, please refer to the Office of Secretary of Defense Military Compensation Policy, The Selected Military Compensation Tables Report (January 2016), available at http://militarypay.defense.gov/References/Greenbooks/. This page is intentionally blank.

2016 Basic Monthly Pay

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2016, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. While the other data in this report represent the status of the military in 2015, this table refers to 2016. These pay figures are the only 2016 data that are available in advance of the publication of this report.

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2015 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2905.20 is rounded to \$2,905 and \$2,839.80 is rounded to \$2,840). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

						Cumul	ative Yea	ars of Se	rvice				
		2 or											
	Pay Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
	E1*	\$1,567	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
(0	E2	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757
oers	E3	\$1,847	\$1,963	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082
Enlisted Members	E4	\$2,046	\$2,150	\$2,267	\$2,382	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483
Мр	E5	\$2,231	\$2,381	\$2,497	\$2,614	\$2,798	\$2,990	\$3,148	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166
iste	E6	\$2,436	\$2,680	\$2,798	\$2,914	\$3,034	\$3,303	\$3,409	\$3,612	\$3,674	\$3,720	\$3,773	\$3,773
Enli	E7	\$2,816	\$3,074	\$3,191	\$3,347	\$3,469	\$3,678	\$3,796	\$4,005	\$4,179	\$4,298	\$4,424	\$4,473
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,051	\$4,230	\$4,341	\$4,474	\$1,618	\$4,878	\$5,009
	E9**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,949	\$5,061	\$5,202	\$5,368	\$5,536	\$5,805
ers	W1	\$2,906	\$3,218	\$3,302	\$3,480	\$3,690	\$4,000	\$4,144	\$4,346	\$4,545	\$4,702	\$4,845	\$5,021
ffic	W2	\$3,310	\$3,623	\$3,719	\$3,785	\$4,000	\$4,334	\$4,499	\$4,662	\$4,861	\$5,016	\$5,157	\$5,326
ut O	W3	\$3,740	\$3,896	\$4,056	\$4,109	\$4,276	\$4,606	\$4,949	\$5,111	\$5,298	\$5,490	\$5,837	\$6,071
Warrant Officers	W4	\$4,096	\$4,406	\$4,532	\$4,657	\$4,871	\$5,083	\$5,298	\$5,621	\$5,904	\$6,173	\$6,394	\$6,609
Wa	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$7,283
	01	\$2,972	\$3,094	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740
	02	\$3,425	\$3,900	\$4,492	\$4,644	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739
	O3	\$3,964	\$4,493	\$4,849	\$5,287	\$5,541	\$5,819	\$5,998	\$6,294	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448
rs**	O4	\$4,508	\$5,218	\$5,567	\$5,644	\$5,967	\$6,314	\$6,746	\$7,082	\$7,315	\$7,449	\$7,527	\$7,527
fice	O5	\$5,225	\$5,886	\$6,293	\$6,370	\$6,624	\$6,776	\$7,110	\$7,356	\$7,673	\$8,159	\$8,389	\$8,617
l Of	06	\$6,267	\$6,885	\$7,337	\$7,337	\$7,365	\$7,681	\$7,722	\$7,722	\$8,161	\$8,937	\$9,393	\$9,848
nec	07	\$8,264	\$8,648	\$8,826	\$8,967	\$9,223	\$9,476	\$9,768	\$10,059	\$10,351	\$11,269	\$12,044	\$12,044
ssio	08	\$9,946	\$10,272	\$10,488	\$10,549	\$10,819	\$11,269	\$11,374	\$11,802	\$11,925	\$12,293	\$12,827	\$13,319
imi	09	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$14,057
Commissioned Officers***	010****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$16,072
	01E****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,740	\$3,994	\$4,142	\$4,292	\$4,441	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644
	O2E****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,644	\$4,739	\$4,890	\$5,145	\$5,342	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489
	O3E****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$5,287	\$5,541	\$5,819	\$5,998	\$6,294	\$6,543	\$6,687	\$6,881	\$6,881

Note: Table is continued on next page.

(Continued)

Cumulative Years of Service											
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	E1*	N/A									
	E2	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757	\$1,757
Enlisted Members	E3	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082	\$2,082
emk	E4	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483	\$2,483
Ž	E5	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166	\$3,166
ste	E6	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773	\$3,773
Enli	E7	\$4,637	\$4,725	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061
	E8	\$5,234	\$5,358	\$5,664	\$5,664	\$5,778	\$5,778	\$5,778	\$5,778	\$5,778	\$5,778
	E9**	\$6,032	\$6,271	\$6,637	\$6,637	\$6,968	\$6,968	\$7,317	\$7,317	\$7,683	\$7,683
ers	W1	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021	\$5,021
ffic	W2	\$5,437	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525	\$5,525
Warrant Officers	W3	\$6,210	\$6,359	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562	\$6,562
rrar	W4	\$6,925	\$7,184	\$7,480	\$7,480	\$7,630	\$7,630	\$7,630	\$7,630	\$7,630	\$7,630
Wa	W5	\$7,652	\$7,928	\$8,232	\$8,232	\$8,645	\$8,645	\$9,076	\$9,076	\$9,531	\$9,531
	01	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740	\$3,740
	02	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739	\$4,739
	03	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448	\$6,448
rs**	O4	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527	\$7,527
fice	O5	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876	\$8,876
l Of	06	\$10,107	\$10,369	\$10,878	\$10,878	\$11,095	\$11,095	\$11,095	\$11,095	\$11,095	\$11,095
ned	07	\$12,044	\$12,044	\$12,106	\$12,106	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348
ssio	08	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,989	\$13,989	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339
mis	09	\$14,260	\$14,552	\$15,062	\$15,062	\$15,816	\$15,816	\$16,607	\$16,607	\$17,437	\$17,437
Commissioned Officers***	O10****	\$16,151	\$16,487	\$17,072	\$17,072	\$17,925	\$17,925	\$18,821	\$18,821	\$19,763	\$19,763
0	O1E****	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$4,644
	O2E****	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489	\$5,489
	O3E****	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$6,881

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,449.

** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,997.

*** Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule in effect during 2016, which is \$12,517. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$21,147.

***** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,041. Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2016)

2016 Basic Allowance for Subsistence

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2016. Like in the previously provided Basic Monthly Pay table, these data are presented for 2016. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Enlisted Members	\$368.29/month
Officers	\$253.63/month

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2016)

2016 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members

This table presents the 2016 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

					Cumul	ative Ye	ars of S	ervice				
	2 or	•	-		·	•	10	10			10	
Pay Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$193	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$52	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$209	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59
4 Drills	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234
E3												
1 Drill	\$62	\$65	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69
4 Drills	\$246	\$262	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278
E4												
1 Drill	\$68	\$72	\$76	\$79	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83
4 Drills	\$273	\$287	\$302	\$318	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331
E5												
1 Drill	\$74	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$93	\$100	\$105	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106
4 Drills	\$298	\$318	\$333	\$349	\$373	\$399	\$420	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422
E6												
1 Drill	\$81	\$89	\$93	\$97	\$101	\$110	\$114	\$120	\$122	\$124	\$126	\$126
4 Drills	\$325	\$357	\$373	\$388	\$404	\$440	\$454	\$482	\$490	\$496	\$503	\$503
E7												
1 Drill	\$94	\$102	\$106	\$112	\$116	\$123	\$127	\$133	\$139	\$143	\$147	\$149
4 Drills	\$375	\$410	\$426	\$446	\$463	\$490	\$507	\$534	\$557	\$573	\$590	\$596
E8								,			,	
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$135	\$141	\$145	\$149	\$154	\$163	\$167
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$540	\$564	\$579	\$597	\$616	\$650	\$668
E9						÷0.0	+001	<i>+</i> 0.7	+077	+0.0	+000	+000
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$165	\$169	\$173	\$179	\$185	\$193
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$660	\$675	\$694	\$716	\$750	\$768
	1 1/7 1	1 1/7 1	1 1/7 1	1 W/ / A	1 1/7 1	1 1/7 1	Ψ000	ψ010	ΨUT	ψητο	Ψ700	Ψ100

Note: Table is continued on next page.

(Continued)

				Cumi	ulative Ye	ars of Ser	vice			
Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
E1<4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2										
1 Drill	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59	\$59
4 Drills	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234	\$234
E3										
1 Drill	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69
4 Drills	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278	\$278
E4										
1 Drill	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83	\$83
4 Drills	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331	\$331
E5										
1 Drill	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106	\$106
4 Drills	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422	\$422
E6										
1 Drill	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
4 Drills	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
E7										
1 Drill	\$155	\$158	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
4 Drills	\$618	\$630	\$675	\$675	\$675	\$675	\$675	\$675	\$675	\$675
E8										
1 Drill	\$174	\$179	\$189	\$189	\$193	\$193	\$193	\$193	\$193	\$193
4 Drills	\$698	\$714	\$755	\$755	\$770	\$770	\$770	\$770	\$770	\$770
E9										
1 Drill	\$201	\$209	\$221	\$221	\$232	\$232	\$244	\$244	\$256	\$256
4 Drills	\$804	\$836	\$885	\$885	\$929	\$929	\$976	\$976	\$1,024	\$1,024

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2016)

2016 Drill Pay for Officers

This table presents the 2016 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade Less >2 >3 >4 >6 >8 >10 >12 >14 >16 >18 >20 W1 1 1 1 1 5 10 510 5110 \$110 \$116 \$123 \$133 \$138 \$145 \$152 \$157 \$162 \$167 4 0rills \$387 \$429 \$440 \$464 \$492 \$533 \$553 \$579 \$606 \$627 \$646 \$6699 W2 1 10rill \$110 \$121 \$124 \$126 \$133 \$144 \$150 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$172 \$178 4 0rills \$449 \$520 \$541 \$548 \$570 \$614 \$660 \$681 \$706 \$732 \$778 \$809 W4 1 \$113 \$1147 \$1151 \$155 \$162 \$169 \$177 \$187 \$183 \$195 \$206 \$213 \$220 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>·</th> <th>-</th> <th></th> <th>ars of S</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>,</th> <th></th> <th></th>						·	-		ars of S			,		
W1 - - 1 Drills \$37 \$110 \$116 \$123 \$133 \$138 \$145 \$152 \$157 \$162 \$167 4 Drills \$387 \$429 \$440 \$464 \$492 \$533 \$553 \$577 \$506 \$627 \$544 \$568 \$700 1 Drills \$110 \$121 \$124 \$126 \$133 \$144 \$150 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$172 \$178 4Drills \$441 \$483 \$496 \$505 \$533 \$578 \$600 \$681 \$706 \$177 \$183 \$195 \$202 4Drills \$440 \$541 \$546 \$567 \$614 \$660 \$681 \$706 \$717 \$187 \$187 \$283 \$853 \$881 4Drills \$137 \$114 \$155 \$162 \$169 \$177 \$187 \$187 \$2823 \$833 \$881 4Drills \$133 \$149		Day Crado	2 or	ູງ	. ว	~ 1	. 4	、0	、 10	<u>、</u> 10	. 1/	. 14	、10	、 20
Torill \$97 \$107 \$110 \$116 \$123 \$133 \$138 \$145 \$152 \$157 \$162 \$167 4 Drills \$387 \$429 \$440 \$464 \$492 \$533 \$553 \$579 \$606 \$627 \$546 \$669 1 Drills \$110 \$1121 \$1124 \$126 \$1133 \$1144 \$150 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$172 \$178 4 Drills \$441 \$483 \$496 \$505 \$533 \$578 \$600 \$622 \$648 \$669 \$588 \$710 4 Drills \$147 \$115 \$1155 \$162 \$167 \$177 \$183 \$195 \$202 4 Drills \$137 \$147 \$151 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$177 \$187 \$197 \$206 \$213 \$2206 4 Drills \$147 \$117 \$116 \$147 \$117 \$187			Less	>2	>3	>4	>0	>0	>10	>12	>14	>10	>10	>20
4 Drills \$387 \$429 \$440 \$464 \$492 \$533 \$553 \$579 \$606 \$627 \$646 \$669 W2 Drill \$110 \$112 \$124 \$126 \$133 \$144 \$150 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$172 \$178 4 Drills \$441 \$483 \$496 \$505 \$533 \$578 \$600 \$622 \$648 \$669 \$668 \$710 1 Drill \$125 \$130 \$135 \$137 \$143 \$154 \$165 \$170 \$177 \$183 \$195 \$200 4 Drills \$499 \$520 \$541 \$548 \$570 \$614 \$660 \$681 \$706 \$732 \$778 \$809 W4 \$137 \$147 \$151 \$155 \$162 \$169 \$177 \$187 \$197 \$206 \$213 \$220 1 Drill \$137 \$143 \$499 \$649 \$678 \$706 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$97</td> <td>\$107</td> <td>\$110</td> <td>\$116</td> <td>\$123</td> <td>\$133</td> <td>\$138</td> <td>\$145</td> <td>\$152</td> <td>\$157</td> <td>\$162</td> <td>\$167</td>			\$97	\$107	\$110	\$116	\$123	\$133	\$138	\$145	\$152	\$157	\$162	\$167
1 Drill \$110 \$121 \$124 \$126 \$133 \$144 \$150 \$155 \$162 \$167 \$172 \$178 4 Drills \$441 \$483 \$496 \$505 \$533 \$578 \$600 \$622 \$648 \$669 \$688 \$710 4 Drills \$125 \$130 \$135 \$137 \$143 \$154 \$165 \$170 \$177 \$183 \$195 \$202 4 Drill \$127 \$137 \$141 \$155 \$162 \$169 \$177 \$187 \$197 \$206 \$213 \$220 4 Drill N/A N/A <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$440</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$627</td> <td></td> <td>\$669</td>					\$440							\$627		\$669
4 Drills 5546 567 5049 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 \$853 \$861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills \$396 \$413 \$499 \$409 \$401 \$5215 \$215 <td>S</td> <td></td>	S													
4 Drills 5340 5367 5044 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A S243 \$2433 <t< td=""><td>ËR</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	ËR													
4 Drills 5546 567 5049 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 \$853 \$861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills \$396 \$413 \$499 \$409 \$401 \$5215 \$215 <td>EFIC</td> <td></td> <td>\$44 I</td> <td>\$483</td> <td>\$496</td> <td>\$505</td> <td>\$533</td> <td>\$578</td> <td>\$600</td> <td>\$622</td> <td>\$648</td> <td>\$669</td> <td>\$688</td> <td>\$710</td>	EFIC		\$44 I	\$483	\$496	\$505	\$533	\$578	\$600	\$622	\$648	\$669	\$688	\$710
4 Drills 5340 5367 5044 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A S243 \$2433 <t< td=""><td>- GF</td><td></td><td>\$125</td><td>\$130</td><td>\$135</td><td>\$137</td><td>\$143</td><td>\$154</td><td>\$165</td><td>\$170</td><td>\$177</td><td>\$183</td><td>\$195</td><td>\$202</td></t<>	- GF		\$125	\$130	\$135	\$137	\$143	\$154	\$165	\$170	\$177	\$183	\$195	\$202
4 Drills 5340 5367 5044 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A S243 \$2433 <t< td=""><td>INF</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$809</td></t<>	INF													\$809
4 Drills 5340 5367 5044 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A S243 \$2433 <t< td=""><td>RR/</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	RR/													
4 Drills 5340 5367 5044 5678 5706 \$749 5787 5823 5853 5861 1 Drill N/A S243 \$853 \$861 4 Drills N/A S243 \$853 \$861 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A S243 \$823 \$853 \$861 4 Drills S396 \$413 \$499 \$419 \$632 \$632 \$632 <td>NAI</td> <td></td> <td>\$220</td>	NAI													\$220
1 Drill N/A			\$546	\$587	\$604	\$621	\$649	\$6/8	\$/06	\$/49	\$/8/	\$823	\$853	\$881
4 Drills N/A N/			NI/A	NI/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	NI/A	NI/A	N/A	\$2/13
O1 1 Drill \$99 \$103 \$125 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>														
4 Drills \$396 \$413 \$499 \$490 \$490 \$490														<i><i><i></i></i></i>
O2 1 Drill \$114 \$130 \$150 \$155 \$158 \$159 \$215 \$215 \$215 \$21		1 Drill												\$125
1 Drill \$114 \$130 \$150 \$155 \$158 \$159 \$150 \$150 \$150 \$150			\$396	\$413	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499
4 Drills \$457 \$520 \$599 \$619 \$632			¢114	¢100	¢150	ሰ1ርር	¢1E0	¢1E0	¢1F0	¢1F0	¢1F0	¢1E0	¢1E0	¢150
O3 1 Drill \$132 \$150 \$162 \$176 \$185 \$194 \$200 \$210 \$215 \$216 \$210 \$225 \$236 \$244 \$248 \$251 \$251 4 Drills \$601 \$696 \$742 \$753 \$796 \$842 \$899 \$944 \$975 \$993 \$1,004 \$1,003 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 \$1,149 \$1,252 \$1,313 \$1,263 \$1,302 </td <td></td>														
1 Drill \$132 \$150 \$162 \$176 \$185 \$194 \$200 \$210 \$215 \$216 \$210 \$225 \$236 \$244 \$248 \$251 \$251 4 Drills \$601 \$696 \$742 \$753 \$796 \$842 \$899 \$944 \$975 \$993 \$1,004			φ407	φ320	φJ77	Φ 017	φ03Z	φ03Z	φ03Z	φ03Z	φυσε	φ 0 32	φ 0 52	φ 0 32
O4 1 Drill \$150 \$174 \$186 \$188 \$199 \$210 \$225 \$236 \$244 \$248 \$251 \$251 4 Drills \$601 \$696 \$742 \$753 \$796 \$842 \$899 \$944 \$975 \$993 \$1,004 \$1,004 05 1 Drills \$174 \$196 \$210 \$221 \$226 \$237 \$245 \$256 \$272 \$280 \$287 4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06			\$132	\$150	\$162	\$176	\$185	\$194	\$200	\$210	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215
I Drill \$150 \$174 \$186 \$188 \$199 \$210 \$225 \$236 \$244 \$248 \$251 \$251 4 Drills \$601 \$696 \$742 \$753 \$796 \$842 \$899 \$944 \$975 \$993 \$1,004 \$1,004 05 1 Drill \$174 \$196 \$210 \$221 \$226 \$237 \$245 \$256 \$272 \$280 \$287 4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06			\$528	\$599	\$647	\$705	\$739	\$776	\$800	\$839	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860
4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 O6 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,192 \$1,252 \$1,313 07 \$326 \$335 \$345 \$376 \$401 \$401 4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$	10					* 1 0 0	* 1 8 8	****	+	+		+	****	
4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 O6 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,192 \$1,252 \$1,313 07 \$326 \$335 \$345 \$376 \$401 \$401 4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$	L RS													
4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 O6 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,192 \$1,252 \$1,313 07 \$326 \$335 \$345 \$376 \$401 \$401 4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$			\$0U I	\$0 7 0	\$742	\$753	\$790	\$84Z	\$8 77	\$944	\$975	\$993	\$1,004	\$1,004
4 Drills \$697 \$785 \$839 \$849 \$883 \$903 \$948 \$981 \$1,023 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 O6 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,119 \$1,149 06 1 Drills \$209 \$230 \$245 \$246 \$256 \$257 \$272 \$298 \$313 \$328 4 Drills \$836 \$918 \$978 \$982 \$1,024 \$1,030 \$1,088 \$1,192 \$1,252 \$1,313 07 \$326 \$335 \$345 \$376 \$401 \$401 4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$	OFF		\$174	\$196	\$210	\$212	\$221	\$226	\$237	\$245	\$256	\$272	\$280	\$287
4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$1,606 O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155														
4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$1,606 O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155	INC													
4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$1,606 O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155	SSIG													
4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$1,606 O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155	Ĩ		\$836	\$918	\$9/8	\$9/8	\$982	\$1,024	\$1,030	\$1,030	\$1,088	\$1,192	\$1,252	\$1,313
4 Drills \$1,102 \$1,153 \$1,177 \$1,196 \$1,230 \$1,263 \$1,302 \$1,341 \$1,380 \$1,503 \$1,606 \$1,606 O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155	NO		\$275	\$288	\$201	\$200	\$207	\$216	\$226	\$225	\$215	\$276	\$101	\$401
O1E* 1 Drill N/A N/A N/A \$125 \$133 \$138 \$143 \$148 \$155 \$155 \$155 \$155	0													
			\$1/10Z	¢1/100	<i><i><i></i></i></i>	<i><i><i></i></i></i>	¢17200	¢17200	¢1/002	φ1 <u></u> [011	¢1/000	ψ17000	ψ17000	¢1/000
		1 Drill												\$155
		4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$499	\$532	\$552	\$572	\$592	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619
02E* 1 D-111 N/A N/A N/A \$155 \$150 \$140 \$170 \$170 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100			N1/A			ሰ1 ΓΓ	¢150	¢1/0	¢170	¢170	¢100	¢100	¢100	¢100
														\$183 \$732
4 DHIIS IV/A IV/A IV/A 5019 \$032 \$032 \$080 \$712 \$732 \$732 \$732 O3E*			IN/A	N/A	N/A	Φ 01 Α	φ032	φ00Z	Φ000	φ/1Ζ	φ/3Z	\$13Z	\$13Z	\$13Z
			N/A	N/A	N/A	\$176	\$185	\$194	\$200	\$210	\$218	\$223	\$229	\$229
														\$918

Note: Table is continued on next page.

(Continued)

					Cu <u>mu</u>	lative Yea	ars of Ser	vice			
	Pay Grade	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
	W1										
	1 Drill	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167	\$167
	4 Drills	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669	\$669
S	W2		****		****	****					
ER	1 Drill	\$181	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184	\$184
FIC	4 Drills	\$725	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737	\$737
WARRANT OFFICERS	W3 1 Drill	\$207	\$212	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219	\$219
Ę	4 Drills	\$207	\$848	\$875	\$875	\$875	\$875	\$875	\$875	\$875	\$875
RA	W4	φυζυ	φ040	\$075	φ075	\$075	\$075	\$075	\$075	\$075	\$075
AR	1 Drill	\$231	\$239	\$249	\$249	\$254	\$254	\$254	\$254	\$254	\$254
8	4 Drills	\$923	\$958	\$997	\$997	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017
	W5		,			<i>†</i> . <i>[</i> 2	+ · / • · ·		+ · / • · ·	+ · / • · ·	
	1 Drill	\$255	\$264	\$274	\$274	\$288	\$288	\$303	\$303	\$318	\$318
	4 Drills	\$1,020	\$1,057	\$1,098	\$1,098	\$1,153	\$1,153	\$1,210	\$1,210	\$1,271	\$1,271
	01										
	1 Drill	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125	\$125
	4 Drills	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499	\$499
	02	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150	¢150
	1 Drill	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158	\$158
	4 Drills O3	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632	\$632
	1 Drill	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215	\$215
	4 Drills	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860	\$860
	04	ŶŨŨŨ	φοσσ	φοσσ	4000	φοσσ	φυυυ	φυυυ	φυυυ	φυυυ	¢000
SS	1 Drill	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251	\$251
Ц.	4 Drills	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$1,004
Ĕ	05										
B	1 Drill	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296
ED	4 Drills	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184	\$1,184
<u></u>	06	¢007	\$24 (^ ^/ ^	¢0(0	4070	¢070	¢070	¢070	¢070	¢070
SS	1 Drill	\$337	\$346	\$363	\$363	\$370	\$370	\$370	\$370	\$370	\$370
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	4 Drills 07	\$1,348	\$1,383	\$1,450	\$1,450	\$1,479	\$1,479	\$1,479	\$1,479	\$1,479	\$1,479
l o	1 Drill	\$401	\$401	\$404	\$404	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412
	4 Drills	\$1,606	\$1,606	\$1,614	\$1,614	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646
	01E*	¢1/000	ψ1/000	ψ1/011	ψ1/011	ψ17010	ψ1/010	¢1/010	ψ1/010	ψ1/010	¢1/010
	1 Drill	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155
	4 Drills	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619	\$619
	02E*										
	1 Drill	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183	\$183
	4 Drills	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732
	03E*	¢000	# 000	#000	#000	#000	#000	#000	#000	#000	#000
	1 Drill	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229 \$019
* •	4 Drills	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918	\$918

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2016)

Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay		Ranl	ks by Branch of Serv	ice	
	Grades	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
BERS	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
EM	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
ENL	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
RS	W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer		
CE	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
ЕH	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
10	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		
S	01	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
Ë	02	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
FIC	03	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
OF	04	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
ED	05	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
NO	06	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
SSI	07	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	08	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	09	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
0	010	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

** The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac

United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty locations" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
			Alabama				
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,461	6,140	9,601
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,664	4,992	7,656
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	642	1,608	2,250
Other					857	1,879	2,736
Alabama Total					7,624	14,619	22,243
			Alaska				
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,799	2,572	4,371
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,556	7,838	13,394
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	6,652	9,112	15,764
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	5,054	7,307	12,361
Other					129	249	378
Alaska Total					19,190	27,078	46,268
			Arizona				
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	5,739	7,454	13,193
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	3,797	5,584	9,381
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	3,210	4,366	7,576
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,650	4,813	9,463
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	123	314	437
Other					754	1,530	2,284
Arizona Total					18,273	24,061	42,334
			Arkansas				
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	4,356	6,097	10,453
Other					132	294	426
Arkansas Total					4,488	6,391	10,879
			CALIFORNIA				
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	9,557	7,657	17,214
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	4,223	5,242	9,465
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	41,146	37,256	78,402
Camp Roberts	Army	93451	Paso Robles	18	101	115	216
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	565	815	1,380
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	5,218	6,967	12,185

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

United States Installation Population by State

Reference Tables

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	•	2,917	
El Centro NAF	Navy	93524	El Centro	95 7	2,000 204	2,917	4,917 447
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92243	San Diego	7	1,340	2,303	3,643
Fort Irwin	Army	92147	San Bernardino	70	4,017	6,494	10,511
Lemoore NAS	Navy	92310	Fresno	40	3,796	4,812	8,608
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,296	2,028	3,324
March AFB	Air Force	90245	San Bernardino	21	233	397	630
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	8,217	8,238	16,455
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92143	San Diego	0	3,769	4,757	8,526
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	808	1,410	2,218
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	7,223	9,689	16,912
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,383	2,335	3,718
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	4,180	3,469	7,649
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	797	1,176	1,973
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,276	2,415	8,691
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92140	San Diego	0	27,387	30,777	58,164
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,322	2,187	3,509
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	262	442	704
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	180	358	538
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,227	8,123	14,350
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	221	342	563
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,499	3,273	5,772
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	295	720	1,015
Other	7 4111 y	75020	Saciamento	0	9,797	13,170	22,967
California Total					154,539	170,127	324,666
			Colorado		104,007	170,127	524,000
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,241	3,065	5,306
Fort Carson	Air Force	80913	Colorado Springs	6	2,241	38,747	63,524
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,685	6,536	10,221
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,816	2,471	4,287
USAF Academy	Air Force		Colorado Springs	8	2,086	3,212	5,298
Other	AILFUICE	00040	Colorado Springs	0	2,080	2,012	2,967
Colorado Total							
					35,560	56,043	91,603
			CONNECTICUT	50	(01 (7.570	10.00/
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	6,314	7,572	13,886
Other					173	354	527
Connecticut Total					6,487	7,926	14,413
		10000	Delaware	-	0.010	1.005	3.0.14
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,242	4,099	7,341
Other					75	171	246
Delaware Total					3,317	4,270	7,587

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
	Branon		RICT OF COLUMBIA		opensers	Dopondonio	
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	954	2,412	3,366
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20317	Washington D.C.	0	2,357	4,023	6,380
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20392	Washington D.C.	0	1,547	1,958	3,505
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	300	620	920
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,240	5,503	8,743
Other	Nuvy	20074	Washington D.O.	0	657	1,367	2,024
District of Columbia Total					9,055	15,883	24,938
			Florida		7,033	15,005	24,730
Blount Island	Marine Corps	32226	Jacksonville	0	117	221	338
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	2,766	1,635	4,401
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	7,648	11,834	19,482
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	7,683	10,554	18,237
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,748	8,510	14,258
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	722	1,017	1,739
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,646	10,550	16,196
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	9,844	13,238	23,082
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	555	846	1,401
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	903	1,260	2,163
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	154	312	466
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,446	2,303	3,749
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	8,011	6,254	14,265
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	690	1,401	2,091
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	3,383	4,694	8,077
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	1,190	1,106	2,296
(C3) Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Miami	30	340	590	930
Other	711110100	55057	Wildriff	50	2,447	4,687	7,134
Florida Total					59,293	81,012	140,305
			Georgia		07,270	01,012	110,000
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	318	665	983
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	22,841	25,781	48,622
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	10,939	15,662	26,601
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	20,835	32,036	52,871
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	2,420	3,306	5,726
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,275	5,766	10,041
Robins AFB	Air Force	31099	Macon	15	3,430	5,078	8,508
Other		01070	Macon	10	1,617	3,245	4,862
Georgia Total					66,675	91,539	158,214
					00,075	71,007	130,214

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

United States Installation Population by State

Reference Tables

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
			Hawaii				
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,231	2,629	3,860
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,954	5,604	8,558
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,326	7,838	13,164
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	7,340	6,370	13,710
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	10,728	12,322	23,050
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	571	650	1,221
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	17,133	23,951	41,084
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,940	3,147	5,087
Other					3,296	3,547	6,843
Hawaii Total					50,519	66,058	116,577
			Idaho				
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,171	3,942	7,113
Other					132	339	471
Idaho Total					3,303	4,281	7,584
			ILLINOIS				
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	13,725	6,374	20,099
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	410	982	1,392
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,396	7,909	12,305
Other					715	1,573	2,288
Illinois Total					19,246	16,838	36,084
			Indiana				
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	130	253	383
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	388	1,084	1,472
Other	5				363	773	1,136
Indiana Total					881	2,110	2,991
			Iowa				
Other			1011/1		195	481	676
Iowa Total					195	481	676
			Kansas		175	401	070
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,767	8,291	12,058
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	16,615	24,128	40,743
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,806	3,658	6,464
Other	AITTOICE	07221	VVICIIIta	0	169	398	567
Kansas Total							
					23,357	36,475	59,832
Fort Comphall	A =====	12222	KENTUCKY	FO	20 (25	44.070	72 / 05
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	28,625	44,070	72,695
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	5,015	7,854	12,869
Other Kentucky Tetal					493	1,209	1,702
Kentucky Total					34,133	53,133	87,266

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

Other 781 1,523 2,30 Louisiana Total 14,187 21,030 35,21 MAINE Other 119 288 40 Maine Total 119 288 40 MARYLAND Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Ananpolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort Detrick Army 20175 Baltimore/ 50 1,592 1,574 26,54 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 15 10,592 15,754 26,54 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20690 Washington D.C. 5		0				T	-	T	
LOUISIANA Barksdale AFB Air Force 71110 Shreveport 1 5,081 6,893 11,97 Fort Polk Army 71459 Alkexandria 60 7,776 11,760 19,533 New Orleans NAS JRB Navy 70142 New Orleans 0 448 716 1,163 23 2,303 Louisiana Total Navy 70142 New Orleans 0 119 288 400 Maine Mane 119 288 400 Maine 119 288 400 Maine 119 288 400 Maine Total Mary 21005 Baltimore 23 1,055 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,550 Anapolis NS (incl. USNA) Navy 20404 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,559 Fort Berlick Army 20404 Washington D.C.	Raco*								
Barksdale AFB Air Force 71110 Shreveport 1 5,081 6,893 11,97 Fort Polk Army 71459 Alexandria 60 7.776 11,760 19,53 New Orleans NAS JRB Navy 70143 New Orleans 0 101 138 23 Other 781 1,523 2,30 35,21 2,30 35,21 Louisana Total Mary 70142 New Orleans 0 101 138 23 2,30 Louisana Total Mary 70142 New Orleans 0 101 38 40 Maine Total Mary 70142 Mailinore 119 288 40 Markers AFB Arr Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,59 Andrews AFB Air Force 20752 Baltimore 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort Detrick Army 20755 Baltimore 15 15,554 26,34 </th <th></th> <th>Dianch</th> <th>Coue</th> <th></th> <th>NIVIC</th> <th>Shori2012</th> <th>Dependents</th> <th>I CI SUIIICI</th>		Dianch	Coue		NIVIC	Shori2012	Dependents	I CI SUIIICI	
Fort Polk Army 71459 Alexandria 60 7,776 11,760 19,53 New Orleans NAS JRB Navy 70143 New Orleans 0 448 7716 1,160 New Orleans NSA Navy 70142 New Orleans 0 101 138 233 Louisiana Total	Barksdale AEB	Air Forco	71110		1	5 081	6 803	11 07/	
New Orleans NAS JRB Navy 70143 New Orleans 0 448 716 1,16 New Orleans NSA Navy 70142 New Orleans 0 101 138 23 Other 781 1,523 2,30 35,21 Louisiana Total 11,187 21,030 35,21 35,21 Other 119 288 40 Maine Total 119 288 40 Matre Total 119 288 40 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Anapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 NMC Bethesda Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 1,073 NMC Bethesda Navy 20804 Washington D.C. 5 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>									
New Orleans NSA Navy 70142 New Orleans 0 101 138 23 Other 781 1,523 2,30 Louisana Total 14,187 21,00 35,21 Maine Other 119 288 40 Market 119 288 40 Market 119 288 40 Market Market 119 288 40 Market M		2							
Other 781 1,523 2,30 Louisiana Total 14,187 21,030 35,21 MAINE Other 119 288 40 Maine Total 119 288 40 MARYLAND Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Ananpolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort Detrick Army 20175 Baltimore/ 50 1,592 1,574 26,54 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 15 10,592 15,754 26,54 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20690 Washington D.C. 5		3			-			239	
Louisiana Total 14,187 21,030 35,21 MAINE MAINE Maine Total 119 288 400 Maine Total 119 288 400 Mary Control Mary Control 119 288 400 Mary Control Mary Control Mary Control 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Andrews AFB Air Force 20755 Baltimore/ 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort Detrick Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patwent River NAS Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Mary dota Mascon AFB Air Force 01731		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	70112		Ū			2,304	
Other 119 288 40 Maine Total 119 288 40 Mare Total 119 288 40 Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 20,343 3,220 5,252 Maryland Total 28,392 43,252						14,187		35,217	
Maine Total 119 288 400 Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 14 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patusent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total MASSACHUSETTS 2,8392 43,751 72,14				Maine					
MARYLAND Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore/ 50 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 5 5 5 571 840 1,41 Other 20,341 4,439 6,78 6 6 2,344 4,359 6,78	Other					119	288	407	
Aberdeen Proving Ground Army 21005 Baltimore 23 1,056 2,256 3,31 Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 5 5771 840 1,41 Other 20,334 3,220 5,255 Maryland Total 2,226 3,3751 72,14 Other Varyland Total 20 776 1,085 1,866 3,320 5,525 Maryland Total Air Force <t< td=""><td>Maine Total</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>119</td><td>288</td><td>407</td></t<>	Maine Total					119	288	407	
Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,50 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20840 Washington D.C. 25 671 923 1,57 NNMC Bethesda Navy 2089 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,255 Maryland Total 28,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01721 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>MARYLAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				MARYLAND					
Andrews AFB Air Force 20762 Washington D.C. 10 4,351 6,151 10,500 Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) Navy 21402 Annapolis 0 1,213 1,839 3,05 Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,255 5 5,234 4,439 6,78 Mayland Total Mavy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other Maryland Total Maryland Total 2,034 3,220 5,255 Mayland Total Air Force <td>Aberdeen Proving Ground</td> <td>Army</td> <td>21005</td> <td>Baltimore</td> <td>23</td> <td>1,056</td> <td>2,256</td> <td>3,312</td>	Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	1,056	2,256	3,312	
Fort Detrick Army 21702 Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 25 671 923 1,59 NNMC Bethesda Navy 20889 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 5 5,711 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,255 Maryland Total ExascHUSETTS 28,392 43,751 72,14 Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,866 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01722 Springfield 10 151 289 444 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 283 399 688 Other 763 </td <td>Andrews AFB</td> <td>Air Force</td> <td>20762</td> <td>Washington D.C.</td> <td>10</td> <td>4,351</td> <td>6,151</td> <td>10,502</td>	Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,351	6,151	10,502	
Fort Detrick Army 21/02 Wash. D.C. 50 1,069 2,086 3,15 Fort George G. Meade Army 20755 Baltimore 15 10,592 15,754 26,34 Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 25 671 923 1,59 NNMC Bethesda Navy 2089 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other - 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total - - 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total - - 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 <td>Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)</td> <td>Navy</td> <td>21402</td> <td>Annapolis</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,213</td> <td>1,839</td> <td>3,052</td>	Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,213	1,839	3,052	
Indian Head NAV ORD STA Navy 20640 Washington D.C. 25 671 923 1,59 NNMC Bethesda Navy 20889 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 65 2,344 4,439 6,78 (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total Z,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total Z,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total MASSACHUSETTS Z 20,375 72,14 Hanscom AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 1,977 3,130 5,10 Detroit Ar	Fort Detrick	Army	21702		50	1,069	2,086	3,155	
NNMC Bethesda Navy 20889 Washington D.C. 1 4,491 6,243 10,73 Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 65 2,344 4,439 6,78 (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total Zeg,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,59 63,59 <td>Fort George G. Meade</td> <td>Army</td> <td>20755</td> <td>Baltimore</td> <td>15</td> <td>10,592</td> <td>15,754</td> <td>26,346</td>	Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	10,592	15,754	26,346	
Patuxent River NAS Navy 20670 Washington D.C. 65 2,344 4,439 6,78 (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 5,25 Maryland Total 28,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 1,069 2,529 3,59 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465	Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	671	923	1,594	
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren Navy 20903 Washington D.C. 5 571 840 1,41 Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total 28,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,130 5,10 Michigan Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,130 5,10 Michigan Total 470 9,06 2,529	NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	4,491	6,243	10,734	
Other 2,034 3,220 5,25 Maryland Total 28,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 Michigan Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,59 3,59 Michigan Total Army 55111 Minneapolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79 549 79	Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,344	4,439	6,783	
Maryland Total 28,392 43,751 72,14 MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 763 1,357 2,12 Detroit Arsenal Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,130 5,10 Detroit Arsenal Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 3,59 2,529 3,59 Fort Snelling Army 55111 Minneapolis 0 <td< td=""><td>(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren</td><td>Navy</td><td>20903</td><td>Washington D.C.</td><td>5</td><td>571</td><td>840</td><td>1,411</td></td<>	(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	571	840	1,411	
MASSACHUSETTS Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 3,130 5,10 Massachusetts Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 1,069 2,529 3,59 Detroit Arsenal Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 1,069 2,529 3,59 Michigan Total 1,069 2,529 3,59 Michigan Total C 1,069 2,529 3,59 Michigan Total C 1,069 2,529 3,59 Fort Snelling Army <th cols<="" td=""><td>Other</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2,034</td><td>3,220</td><td>5,254</td></th>	<td>Other</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2,034</td> <td>3,220</td> <td>5,254</td>	Other					2,034	3,220	5,254
Hanscom AFB Air Force 01731 Boston 20 776 1,085 1,86 Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Image: Constraint of the second	Maryland Total					28,392	43,751	72,143	
Westover ARB AFB Air Force 01022 Springfield 10 151 289 44 (C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total Image: Constraint of the state of the			MA	ASSACHUSETTS					
(C4) South Weymouth NAS Navy 02190 Boston 0 287 399 68 Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 1,977 3,130 5,10 Massachusetts Total Image: Constraint of the state of th	Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	776	1,085	1,861	
Other 763 1,357 2,12 Massachusetts Total 1,977 3,130 5,10 MicHiGAN MicHiGAN V		Air Force	01022	Springfield	10	151	289	440	
Massachusetts Total 1,977 3,130 5,10 Michigan Michigan Total Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 Michigan Total Tional Minnespolis 0 2,529 3,59 Fort Snelling Army 55111 Minnespolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79	(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	287	399	686	
MICHIGAN Michigan 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 Michigan Total 1,069 2,529 3,59 MINNESOTA Fort Snelling Army 55111 Minneapolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79	Other					763	1,357	2,120	
Detroit Arsenal Army 48092 Warren 0 163 465 62 Other 906 2,064 2,97 Michigan Total 1,069 2,529 3,59 MINNESOTA Fort Snelling Army 55111 Minneapolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79 242 549 79	Massachusetts Total					1,977	3,130	5,107	
Other 906 2,064 2,97 Michigan Total 1,069 2,529 3,59 MINNESOTA 1<				MICHIGAN					
Michigan Total 1,069 2,529 3,59 MINNESOTA MINNESOTA 55111 Minneapolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79	Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	163	465	628	
MINNESOTAFort SnellingArmy55111Minneapolis027053280Other24254979						906	2,064	2,970	
Fort Snelling Army 55111 Minneapolis 0 270 532 80 Other 242 549 79	Michigan Total					1,069	2,529	3,598	
Other 242 549 79				MINNESOTA					
		Army	55111	Minneapolis	0			802	
Minnesota Total 512 1,081 1,59								791	
	Minnesota Total					512	1,081	1,593	

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

United States Installation Population by State

Reference Tables

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
			Mississippi				
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	400	1,121	1,521
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,367	1,432	2,799
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	1,174	1,900	3,074
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	4,601	4,538	9,139
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	965	685	1,650
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	555	878	1,433
Other					210	436	646
Mississippi Total					9,272	10,990	20,262
			Missouri				
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	10,834	12,699	23,533
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	325	652	977
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,749	4,715	8,464
Other					620	1173	1793
Missouri Total					15,528	19,239	34,767
			Montana				
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,156	3,652	6,808
Other					93	215	308
Montana Total					3,249	3,867	7,116
			Nebraska				
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	6,028	9,135	15,163
Other					118	300	418
Nebraska Total					6,146	9,435	15,581
			Nevada				
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	835	1,071	1,906
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,169	12,008	21,177
Other			0		181	403	584
Nevada Total					10,185	13,482	23,667
		NE	W HAMPSHIRE				
Pease AGB	Air Force	03801	Portsmouth	0	131	202	333
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	996	1,366	2,362
Other					110	224	334
New Hampshire Total					1,237	1,792	3,029

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dopondonts	Total Personnel
					Sponsors	Dependents	Personner
	Nouv		NEW JERSEY	FO	244	405	4 E1
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	246 867	405	651
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17		1,981	2,848
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,176	5,528	9,704
Picatinny Arsenal	Army	07806	Newark	30	133	293	426
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	260	473	733
Other					282	559	841
New Jersey Total					5,964	9,239	15,203
		Γ	New Mexico				
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,652	5,267	9,919
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,492	4,260	7,752
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,200	4,489	7,689
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	292	507	799
Other					166	364	530
New Mexico Total					11,802	14,887	26,689
			New York				
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	380	698	1,078
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	15,425	20,995	36,420
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	169	392	561
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	1,831	1,164	2,995
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	246	338	584
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,542	2,943	4,485
Other					1,273	2,465	3,738
New York Total					20,866	28,995	49,861
		No	RTH CAROLINA				
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	36,233	35,143	71,376
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	7,276	7,494	14,770
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	384	519	903
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	46,136	71,264	117,400
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	6,827	6,925	13,752
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,612	2,507	4,119
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,045	5,326	9,371
Other			5		1,543	2,574	4,117
North Carolina Total					104,056	131,752	235,808
		N	ORTH DAKOTA				
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,550	1,995	3,545
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,510	5,610	11,120
Other					43	126	169
North Dakota Total					7,103	7,731	14,834
					- , •		,

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

United States Installation Population by State

Reference Tables

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
	Branon		Оню		openeere	Dopondonio	
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	141	346	487
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,314	8,679	13,993
Other			5		1,000	2,302	3,302
Ohio Total					6,455	11,327	17,782
			Oklahoma				
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,257	1,748	3,005
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	11,287	13,673	24,960
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	5,699	8,143	13,842
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,230	1,303	2,533
Other			,		284	668	952
Oklahoma Total					19,757	25,535	45,292
			Oregon				
Portland IAP AGS	Air Force	97218	Portland	0	137	286	423
Other					402	770	1,172
Oregon Total					539	1,056	1,595
		Р	ENNSYLVANIA			,	
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	562	1,473	2,035
Defense Distribution Depot	5						
Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	276	633	909
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	318	639	957
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	156	322	478
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	280	500	780
Other					690	1,552	2,242
Pennsylvania Total					2,282	5,119	7,401
		R	HODE ISLAND				
Armory of Mounted Commands	Army	02904	Providence	0	102	269	371
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	3,156	4,434	7,590
Other					54	97	151
Rhode Island Total					3,312	4,800	8,112
		So	UTH CAROLINA				
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	4,018	4,621	8,639
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,464	4,614	8,078
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	10,179	9,171	19,350
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	6,042	4,044	10,086
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,010	2,600	9,610
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,218	8,206	13,424
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	235	372	607
Other					956	812	1,768
South Carolina Total					37,122	34,440	71,562

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

5	Service	Zip	Nearest Metro	Miles to	Total	Total	Total
Base*	Branch	Code	City (NMC)**	NMC***	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
			ОЛТН ДАКОТА				
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,060	3,856	6,916
Other					77	175	252
South Dakota Total					3,137	4,031	7,168
			Tennessee				
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	528	1,145	1,673
Other					1,542	3,648	5,190
Tennessee Total					2,070	4,793	6,863
			Texas				
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,296	1,290	2,586
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,109	5,308	9,417
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	26,397	39,146	65,543
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	32,549	49,331	81,880
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	10,569	16,973	27,542
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,016	2,534	5,550
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	369	463	832
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	19,045	19,136	38,181
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,344	1,120	2,464
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	855	1,375	2,230
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,328	4,432	6,760
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	4,267	3,647	7,914
Other					10,006	16,406	26,412
Texas Total					116,150	161,161	277,311
			Итан				
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,556	5,503	9,059
Other					309	758	1,067
Utah Total					3,865	6,261	10,126
			VERMONT		0,000	0,201	
Other			VERMONT		106	169	275
Vermont Total					100	169	275
					100	107	215
Dam Maak Training Cantor Atlantia	Nous	224/1		4	2 4 2 4	E 20E	0 (20
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461 22060	Virginia Beach Washington D.C.	4 10	3,424	5,205	8,629
Fort Belvoir	Army		0		4,136	8,627	12,763
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	4,791	8,517	13,308
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	7,647	9,601	17,248
Fort Myer	Army	22211 23459	Washington D.C.	3	2,272	2,911	5,183
Fort Story Headquarters, Marine Corps	Army Marine Corps	23459	Virginia Beach Washington D.C.	3	4,049 160	6,444 267	10,493 427
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,093	10,205	427
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23005	Norfolk	0	1,425	1,245	2,672
Little Greek Nav Allipilin Dase	Ivavy	20021	NUTUK	0	1,420	1,247	2,072

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

United States Installation Population by State

Reference Tables

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,851	11,240	19,091
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	3,591	4,498	8,089
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	747	1,107	1,854
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	44,207	53,467	97,674
Norfolk Naval Safety Center	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	534	822	1,356
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	630	841	1,471
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	554	695	1,249
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,851	4,702	8,553
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,425	17,382	24,807
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	248	469	717
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	4,318	4,747	9,065
Other			· · · ·		10,164	19,114	29,278
Virginia Total					119,117	172,108	291,225
		V	Vashington				
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,715	3,597	6,312
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	28,427	43,153	71,580
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	3,023	4,032	7,055
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	5,487	7,247	12,734
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	7,107	7,054	14,161
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	756	937	1,693
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	1,155	1,654	2,809
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	5,376	6,770	12,146
Other	5				2,652	3,924	6,576
Washington Total					56,698	78,368	135,066
		N	/est Virginia				
Other					162	352	514
West Virginia Total					162	352	514
			WISCONSIN		102	002	011
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	156	426	582
Other	Anny	34030	La CIUSSE	40	406	893	1,299
Wisconsin Total					562	1,319	
			Wyonuno		302	1,319	1,881
	Ain Fores	02005	WYOMING	0	2.005	2.470	(5 (4
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,085	3,479	6,564
Other					17	42	59
Wyoming Total					3,102	3,521	6,623
		U	NITED STATES				
United States Other****					284 1,132,519	468	752
United States Total						1,516,371	2,648,890

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2015)

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

International Population by Continent

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	8,944	12,281	21,225
Asia	77,463	86,312	163,775
Australia and Oceania	5,570	6,808	12,378
Europe	63,195	88,425	151,620
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	1,883	2,664	4,547
South America	279	452	731
Ships Afloat**	11,590	15,397	26,987
International Total***	168,924	212,339	381,263

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

** Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

*** International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2015)

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2015 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2015 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953 - 2015). Defense Almanac. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2015). Current Population Survey. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2016). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2015)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2015)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2015)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (September 2015). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. Washington, DC.

- Educational Attainment in the United States (2015)
- Families and Living Arrangements (2015)

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (2000). Washington, DC.

